## Natural England Commissioned Report NECR197

## Pink-footed goose anthropogenic mortality review: Collision risk modelling

First published 06 October 2015

## Foreword


#### Abstract

Natural England commission a range of reports from external contractors to provide evidence and advice to assist us in delivering our duties. The views in this report are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of Natural England.


## Background

Natural England has been advising on the environmental impacts of onshore and offshore wind farms to both applicants and regulators for a number of years. Over that time the cumulative impacts to certain species has been a key issue. Recently one species in particular, the pink-footed goose Anser brachyrhyncus, was thought to be reaching levels of cumulative impact that may be unsustainable.

In order to better understand this Natural England commissioned the Wildfowl and Wetlands Trust to undertake a review on the impacts of wind farms to pink-footed geese.

The results provide the best evidence at the current time and they are published in three related reports:

- Pink-footed Goose anthropogenic mortality review: Avoidance rate review (NECR196);
- This report Pink-footed goose anthropogenic mortality: collision risk modelling (NECR197); and
- Pink-footed Goose anthropogenic mortality review: Population model (NECR198).

This information will be used by Natural England, regulators, applicants and their consultants to make better informed decisions about new wind farms.

This report should be cited as WWT Consulting Pink-footed Goose anthropogenic mortality review: Collision risk modelling. Natural England Commissioned Report, NECR197.

## vatural England Project Manager - Helen Rowell, Block B Government Buildings, Whittington Road, Worcester,

 NR5 2LQ helen.rowell@naturalengland.org.ukContractor - WWT (Consulting) Limited, Slimbridge, Gloucestershire, GL2 7BT
Keywords - pink-footed geese, collision risk, mortality, flight height, wind farms, population viability analysis, migration routes, band model, foraging movements

## Further information

This report can be downloaded from the Natural England website:
www.gov.uk/government/organisations/natural-england. For information on Natural England publications contact the Natural England Enquiry Service on 08456003078 or e-mail
enquiries@naturalengland.org.uk

This report is published by Natural England under the Open Government Licence - OGLv3.0 for public sector information. You are encouraged to use, and reuse, information subject to certain conditions. For details of the licence visit Copyright. Natural England photographs are only available for non commercial purposes. If any other information such as maps or data cannot be used commercially this will be made clear within the report.

Wildfowl \& Wetlands Trust (Consulting) Ltd accept no responsibility or liability for any use which is made of this document other than by the Client for the purpose for which it was originally commissioned and prepared. This document solely represents the views of Wildfowl \& Wetlands Trust (Consulting) Ltd.

All images in this report are copyright WWT or WWT Consulting unless otherwise stated and may not be reproduced without permission.

Created from Report Portrait ESA template V3 23/07/2013


## Contents

Contents
Figures
Tables

## 1. SUMMARY

## 2. INTRODUCTION

## 3. METHODS

Proportion at collision risk height
Numbers passing wind farms

## 4. RESULTS

5. DISCUSSION

## 6. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

## 7. REFERENCES

## APPENDIX I.COLLISION RISK MODELLING TABLES

## Figures

Figure 1 - Linear effect of applying different proportions of geese flying at collision risk height on estimated number of collisions
Figure 2 - Main sites, re-sightings and satellite-tag fixes (joined by straight line tracks) for pink-footed geese in the UK in relation to wind farms. Wind farms within 10 km of sites or tracks are highlighted and were used for subsequent analyses. Wind farm data were supplied by RenewableUK and pink-footed goose data were from Carl Mitchell, WWT (pers. comm.). NB long 'tracks' shown over the water are more likely to have occurred nearer or along the coast
Figure 3 - Main sites, re-sightings and satellite-tag fixes (joined by straight line tracks) for pink-footed geese in the UK in relation to wind farms. Wind farms within 20 km of sites or tracks are highlighted and were used for subsequent analyses. Wind farm data were supplied by RenewableUK and pink-footed goose data were from Carl Mitchell, WWT (pers. comm.). NB long 'tracks' shown over the water are more likely to have occurred nearer or along the coast

Figure 4 - Effect of migration (or foraging) front width and whether all wind farms within 10 km or 20 km of sites or track-lines are screened in on estimated number of collisions
Figure 5 - Choropleth map showing number of sites and track-lines that pass within 10km of each $5 \mathrm{~km} \times 5 \mathrm{~km}$ grid cell. In Collision Risk Modelling calculations it has been assumed that $5 \%$ of the regional migratory population fly through green cells ( $<-0.5$ SD of mean), $27 \%$ through yellow cells ( $-0.5-0.5$ SD of mean) and $68 \%$ through orange and red cells (>0.5SD)

Figure 6 - Choropleth map showing number of sites and track-lines that pass within 20km of each $5 \mathrm{~km} \times 5 \mathrm{~km}$ grid cell. In Collision Risk Modelling calculations it has been assumed that $5 \%$ of the regional migratory population fly through green cells (<-0.5SD of mean), $27 \%$ through yellow cells ( $-0.5-0.5 \mathrm{SD}$ of mean) and $68 \%$ through orange and red cells (>0.5SD)
Figure 7 - Proportion of GB population of 326,540 birds assumed for Collision Risk Modelling to migrate through different regions

Figure 8-10km and 20km buffers around SPAs and main pink-footed goose roost sites ( $>100$ birds five year mean peak count) used in Collision Risk Modelling for withinwinter birds transiting to and from roost sites to feed

## Tables

Table 1 - Total number of annual collisions (migration risk and within-winter foraging transit risk summed) for all onshore and offshore wind farms within 20 km of sites, resighting and satellite track-lines, whose first year of operation, or part thereof, was after October 2012, assuming birds are moving along a 20km wide front and assuming $99 \%$ avoidance (summed from Tables 11-13, below)

Table 2 - Summary of evidence on percentage of pink-footed geese in different height bands. Modal values from the studies are shown in bold

Table 3 - Same winter ringing recoveries of pink-footed geese captured during OctoberDecember 1950-1959 recovered between October and December. Values indicate the percentage of all recoveries; columns are the ringing areas, rows are the recovery areas. E England includes Lincolnshire and Yorkshire, SE Scotland includes Borders and Lothians, SW Scotland includes Dumfries and Galloway, EC Scotland includes Fife and Perth, NE Scotland includes Aberdeenshire and Angus. Adapted from Table 4, Fox et al. (1994)
Table 4 - Same winter ringing recoveries of pink-footed geese captured during OctoberDecember 1950-1959 recovered between January and May. Values indicate the percentage of all recoveries; columns are the ringing areas, rows are the recovery areas. E England includes Lincolnshire and Yorkshire, SE Scotland includes Borders and Lothians, SW Scotland includes Dumfries and Galloway, EC Scotland includes Fife and Perth, NE Scotland includes Aberdeenshire and Angus. Adapted from Table 4, Fox et al. (1994)
Table 5 - Proportions and numbers of GB pink-footed goose population assumed to overfly and overwinter in different regions (see Figure 7)
Table 6 - Mean number of sites and track-lines within 10 km and 20 km of $5 \mathrm{~km} \times 5 \mathrm{~km}$ grid cells (after cells with zero counts removed), with Standard Deviation (SD) classes and proportions of regional migratory population assigned (see Figures 5 \& 6)
Table 7 - Summary of parameters used for modelling and their effects on outputs
Table 8 - Estimated annual number of collisions of migrating pink-footed geese at onshore wind farms within 10 km and 20 km of sites or track-lines. The top-left cell shows the avoidance rate used ( $95 \%, 98 \%, 99 \%$ or $99.8 \%$ )
Table 9 - Estimated annual number of collisions of migrating pink-footed geese at onshore wind farms within 10 km and 20 km of sites or track-lines, whose first year of operation, or part thereof, was after October 2012. The top-left cell shows the avoidance rate used ( $95 \%, 98 \%, 99 \%$ or $99.8 \%$ ). Green shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA using a density independent model (WWT Consulting \& MacArthur Green, 2014) to lead to a $5 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Amber shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA to lead to a $20 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Note that these threshold values have not been confirmed for use by Natural England
Table 10 - Estimated annual number of collisions of migrating pink-footed geese at offshore wind farms within 10 km and 20 km of sites or track-lines. The top-left cell shows the avoidance rate used ( $95 \%, 98 \%, 99 \%$ or $99.8 \%$ )

Table 11 - Estimated annual number of collisions of migrating pink-footed geese at offshore wind farms within 10 km and 20km of sites or track-lines, whose first year of operation, or part thereof, was after October 2012. The top-left cell shows the avoidance rate used ( $95 \%, 98 \%, 99 \%$ or $99.8 \%$ ). Green shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA using a density independent model (WWT Consulting \& MacArthur Green, 2014) to lead to a $5 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Amber shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA to lead to a $20 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Note that these threshold values have not been confirmed for use by Natural England

Table 12 - Estimated annual number of collisions of pink-footed geese making withinwinter foraging movements at wind farms within 10 km and 20 km of sites or track-lines. The top-left cell shows the avoidance rate used ( $95 \%$, $98 \%$, $99 \%$ or $99.8 \%$ ). These estimates assume two flights daily over 140 days (Natural England pers. comm.)
Table 13-Estimated annual number of collisions of pink-footed geese making withinwinter foraging movements at wind farms within 10 km and 20km of sites or track-lines, whose first year of operation, or part thereof, was after October 2012. The top-left cell shows the avoidance rate used ( $95 \%, 98 \%, 99 \%$ or $99.8 \%$ ). These estimates assume two flights daily over 140 days (Natural England pers. comm.). Green shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA using a density independent model (WWT Consulting \& MacArthur Green, 2014) to lead to a $5 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Amber shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA to lead to a 20\% increase in predicted risk of a 20\% population decline. Red shading shows additional mortality above that predicted from PVA to lead to a $20 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Note that these threshold values have not been confirmed for use by Natural England
Table 14 - Total number of collisions (migration risk and within-winter foraging transit risk summed) for all onshore and offshore wind farms within 20 km of sites or track-lines assuming birds are moving along a 20 km wide front and assuming $99 \%$ avoidance (summed from Tables 11-13, above)
Table 15 - Total number of collisions (migration risk and within-winter foraging transit risk summed) for all onshore and offshore wind farms within 20km of sites or track-lines , whose first year of operation, or part thereof, was after October 2012, assuming birds are moving along a 20 km wide front and assuming $99 \%$ avoidance (summed from Tables 11-13 above). Green shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA using a density independent model (WWT Consulting \& MacArthur Green, 2014) to lead to a $5 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Amber shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA to lead to a 20\% increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Note that these threshold values have not been confirmed for use by Natural England
Table 16 - Total number of collisions (migration risk and within-winter foraging transit risk summed) for all onshore and offshore wind farms within 20 km of sites or track-lines assuming birds are moving along a 20km wide front and assuming $99.8 \%$ avoidance (summed from Tables 11-13, above)

Table 17 -Total number of collisions (migration risk and within-winter foraging transit risk summed) for all onshore and offshore wind farms within 20km of sites or track-lines, whose first year of operation, or part thereof, was after October 2012, assuming birds are moving along a 20 km wide front and assuming $99.8 \%$ avoidance (summed from Tables 11-13, above). Green shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA using a density independent model (WWT Consulting \& MacArthur Green, 2014) to lead to a $5 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Note that these threshold values have not been confirmed for use by Natural England

CRM Table 1 - Onshore wind farms within 20km of main pink-footed goose sites, resightings or satellite tracking fixes (and their straight-line tracks) in the UK. Data are as supplied by RenewableUK (2014 pers. comm.) appended by internet searches for additional specification data. Where data could not be readily found, approximations were made using similar turbine model data (usually based on rotor diameter). The last column gives the percentage of birds passing through the turbine rotors which are estimated to collide from Collision Risk Modelling following Band (2000)
CRM Table 2 - Offshore wind farms within 20km of main pink-footed goose sites, colour marking re-sightings or satellite tracking fixes (and their straight-line points) in the UK. Data are as supplied by RenewableUK (2014 pers. comm.) appended by internet searches for additional specification data. Where data could not be readily found, approximations were made using similar turbine model data (usually based on rotor diameter). The last column gives the percentage of birds passing through the turbine rotors which are estimated to collide from Collision Risk Modelling following Band (2000)

CRM Table 3 - Estimated number of collisions from each onshore wind farm during migration using different avoidance rates. This example shows estimates based on $20 \%$ of migrating geese being at CRH (on average $<98 \mathrm{~m}$ ) and moving along a 10 km migration front along the different regional routes identified (see Figure 5, Appendix I) for a single migration leg (i.e. Autumn or Spring), encountering all wind farms within 20km of main sites, re-sightings or satellite-tag track-lines. For proficiency, widths of wind farms were the greatest width for projects with ten or more turbines, $2 \times$ No. turbines $\times$ Height to tip $\times$ Rotor diameter for projects of two to nine turbines and Height to tip $x$ Rotor diameter for single turbine projects. The area presented by rotors (A) is taken as No. turbines $\times \pi \times$ Rotor radius ${ }^{2}$. The number passing through the risk window was taken as the width of the wind farm divided by the width of the migratory front ( $10,000 \mathrm{~m}$ in this example) multiplied by the proportion of birds at CRH ( 0.2 in this example) multiplied by the proportion of the GB population estimated on the respective regional migratory route multiplied by the proportion of that regional migratory population in the $5 \mathrm{~km} \times 5 \mathrm{~km}$ grid cell containing the wind farm. The number passing through rotors is the number passing the risk window multiplied by A/W and the number of collisions is this multiplied by the $\%$ birds estimated to collide from Collision Risk Modelling, adjusted by avoidance rate

CRM Table 4 - Estimated number of collisions from each offshore wind farm using different avoidance rates. This example shows estimates based on $20 \%$ of the population being at CRH and moving along a 10 km migration front for a single migratory transit and encountering all wind farms whose nearest coast is within 20km of main sites, re-sightings or satellite tracking fixes (and their straight-line points). For proficiency, widths of wind farms were the greatest width for projects with ten or more turbines, $2 \times$ No. turbines $\times$ Height to tip $\times$ Rotor diameter for projects of two to nine turbines and Height to tip $\times$ Rotor diameter for single turbine projects. The area presented by rotors $(A)$ is taken as No. turbines $\times \boldsymbol{\pi} \times$ Rotor radius ${ }^{2}$. The number passing through the risk window was taken as the width of the wind farm divided by the width of the migratory front ( $10,000 \mathrm{~m}$ in this example) multiplied by the proportion of birds at CRH ( 0.2 in this example) multiplied by the proportion of the GB population estimated on the respective regional migratory route multiplied by the highest proportion of that regional migratory population in the nearest coastal $5 \mathrm{~km} \times 5 \mathrm{~km}$ grid cell to the wind farm. The number passing through rotors is the number passing the risk window multiplied by A/W and the number of collisions is this multiplied by the \% birds estimated to collide from Collision Risk Modelling, adjusted by avoidance rate
CRM Table 5 - Estimated number of collisions from each onshore wind farm during within-winter foraging movements using different avoidance rates. This example shows estimates based on $20 \%$ of transiting geese being at CRH (on average $<98 \mathrm{~m}$ ) and moving along a 10 km front encountering all wind farms within 20 km of main roost
sites for twice daily journeys for 140 days through the winter. For proficiency widths of wind farms were the greatest width for projects with ten or more turbines, $2 \times$ No. turbines $x$ Height to tip x Rotor diameter for projects of two to nine turbines and Height to tip $x$ Rotor diameter for single turbine projects. The area presented by rotors $(A)$ is taken as No. turbines $\times \boldsymbol{\pi} \times$ Rotor radius ${ }^{2}$. The number of birds passing each wind farm was estimated using geoprocessing to sum the five year mean peak counts from sites within 20km (see Figure 6, Appendix I). The number passing through the risk window was taken as the width of the wind farm divided by the width of the transit front ( $10,000 \mathrm{~m}$ in this example) multiplied by the proportion of birds at CRH (in this example 0.2 ) multiplied by the number of birds passing the wind farm. The number passing through rotors is the number passing through the risk window multiplied by A/W and the number of collisions is this multiplied by the \% birds estimated to collide from Collision Risk Modelling multiplied by two (twice daily) and 140 (number of days), adjusted by avoidance rate

CRM Table 6 - Constructed offshore wind farm collision risk estimates compiled by Natural England and RSPB, with notes

## 1. SUMMARY

1.1 As a regularly occurring migratory species in the UK, the Birds Directive (EC Directive on the conservation of wild birds (2009/147/EC)) requires that pink-footed geese Anser brachyrhynchus are protected through a suite of Special Protection Areas (SPAs). Between 2008 and 2012 a peak mean of 326,540 pink-footed geese overwintered in the UK, mainly at a few important sites protected as SPAs, of which eight are in England.
1.2 As the Statutory Nature Conservation Body for England, Natural England has raised concern about the cumulative risk of mortalities from anthropogenic sources, chiefly onshore and offshore wind farms, on the UK overwintering population and contracted Wildfowl \& Wetlands Trust (Consulting) Ltd (WWT Consulting) to undertake a review of that risk.
1.3 This report details Collision Risk Modelling used to estimate the risk from mortality by collision at wind farms in the UK and complements separate reports on: a review of a higher avoidance rate proposed by Scottish Natural Heritage (SNH) for use in Collision Risk Modelling of pink-footed geese; and Population Viability Analysis (PVA) of the UK pink-footed goose population.
1.4 For this study the SNH method was used to estimate mortality at each UK onshore and offshore wind farm with a range of geese avoidance rates. Wind farm turbine specifications were requested and where not available were estimated or extrapolated from similar models.
1.5 At the time of the study, there were few detailed data sources on the routes and flight heights taken by migrating and overwintering pink-footed geese. Data from two satellite tagged geese and 275 marked individual re-sightings were used to derive the most likely migration routes through Scotland and England.
1.6 A review of previous studies showed much variation in the proportion of geese flying at collision risk height, so a range of values from $5 \%$ to $80 \%$ were used in collision risk modelling. To estimate the number of geese passing wind farms, a number of assumptions had to be made and alternative scenarios simulated. These included: estimating the proportion of geese wintering in Scotland and those migrating down the east and west English coasts to sites in Norfolk and Lancashire; the average migration front width; and the proportion of each regional population passing each wind farm.
1.7 The results of the scenarios are presented in matrices showing the range of potential risk and the estimates compared with the outputs from the accompanying PVA report.
1.8 Within-winter daily foraging movements were found to produce the largest potential risk compared to the longer, twice yearly migratory movements. Table 1, below, shows the annual collision estimates of migrating and within-winter foraging birds from all onshore and offshore wind farms within 20km of goose tracks and sites, assuming the birds move along a 20 km wide front and assuming $99 \%$ avoidance rate. These estimates are for wind farms whose first year of operation, or part thereof, was after October 2012, the last date of count data used in the PVA. Green shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from the PVA using a density independent model (WWT Consulting \& MacArthur Green 2014) to lead to a $5 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Amber shading shows additional mortality predicted from PVA to lead to between a $5 \%$ and $20 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline.
1.9 Following Wright et al. (2012), assuming 30\% of geese fly at collision risk height on both migration and when flying between winter roosts and feeding sites, 1,034 geese are estimated to collide annually. This is below the threshold predicted by PVA to lead to a $5 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline (note that these threshold values have not been confirmed for use by Natural England).
1.10 The limitations of the available data, the resulting assumptions that have to be made for modelling and the caveats of these outputs are discussed, especially in the light that to date no pink-footed goose corpses from wind farms have been discovered and no declines in the population have been detected.

Table 1-Total number of annual collisions (migration risk and within-winter foraging transit risk summed) for all onshore and offshore wind farms within 20 km of sites, re-sighting and satellite track-lines, whose first year of operation, or part thereof, was after October 2012, assuming birds are moving along a 20 km wide front and assuming 99\% avoidance (summed from Tables 11-13, below)

| 99\% |  | \% at CRH feeding |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
|  | 5 | 172 | 332 | 652 | 973 | 1293 | 1613 | 1933 | 2413 | 2574 |
|  | 10 | 184 | 344 | 664 | 985 | 1305 | 1625 | 1945 | 2425 | 2586 |
|  | 20 | 209 | 369 | 689 | 1010 | 1330 | 1650 | 1970 | 2450 | 2611 |
|  | 30 | 233 | 393 | 713 | 1034 | 1354 | 1674 | 1994 | 2474 | 2635 |
|  | 40 | 259 | 419 | 739 | 1060 | 1380 | 1700 | 2020 | 2500 | 2661 |
|  | 50 | 283 | 443 | 763 | 1084 | 1404 | 1724 | 2044 | 2524 | 2685 |
|  | 60 | 307 | 467 | 787 | 1108 | 1428 | 1748 | 2068 | 2548 | 2709 |
|  | 75 | 344 | 504 | 824 | 1145 | 1465 | 1785 | 2105 | 2585 | 2746 |
|  | 80 | 356 | 516 | 836 | 1157 | 1477 | 1797 | 2117 | 2597 | 2758 |

## 2. INTRODUCTION

2.1 Natural England has recently raised concern about the cumulative effect of mortalities from anthropogenic sources, chiefly offshore and onshore wind farms, on the UK overwintering population of pink-footed goose.
2.2 In order to clarify thinking and arrive at an informed position, as well as to inform interagency discussion on any agreed stance to related issues, WWT Consulting was contracted to undertake an evidence review.
2.3 The review had three objectives:

- To undertake a review of SNH's decision to change the avoidance rate used for pink-footed geese in Collision Risk Modelling (Band 2000) from $99 \%$ to 99.8\%;
- To undertake cumulative Collision Risk Modelling to estimate the number of collisions per year; and
- To undertake a Population Viability Analysis for the species, against which the effect of additional mortality on the population could be assessed.
2.4 This report presents work done for the second objective, to estimate the number of collisions per year from constructed wind farms in the UK.


## 3. METHODS

3.1 A database of wind farm locations, number of turbines, turbine type, hub height and rotor diameters was provided through Natural England from Renewable UK (2014 pers. comm.).
3.2 For Collision Risk Modelling, as per SNH's guidance (SNH 2000, Band 2000), the blade pitch, maximum chord and rotation period were also required. These were appended through Google searches for specifications of the turbine models provided. Where these could not be readily found, which was more common for smaller or older turbines, the values were populated using approximations from similar turbines (e.g. based on rotor diameter). The blade pitch, which was usually variable, was taken for modelling to be 15 degrees.
3.3 To estimate the number of birds predicted to pass through the wind farms, their widths were also required. As these weren't provided in the database, this was assumed to be the rotor diameter for single turbine projects. For projects of two to nine turbines, it was approximated as twice the rotor diameter multiplied by the number of turbines and for projects with ten or more turbines, the Interactive Map of Renewable and Alternative Energy Projects in the UK (http://www.renewables-map.co.uk/) was used alongside Google Earth to measure the widest widths of projects.
3.4 For Collision Risk Modelling, the body length of pink-footed geese was taken as 0.68 m and wingspan 1.52 m . Flight speed was taken as $15 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ with a 'flapping' mode. Literature consulted for this data included Cramp \& Simmons, 1977; Campbell and Lack, 1985; Brooke \& Birkhead, 1991; http://www.bto.org/about-birds/birdfacts, and Dong Energy, 2013.
3.5 The Excel spreadsheet designed by Bill Band (2000) was completed using the above variables to estimate the average percentage of birds passing the turbines that would collide.
3.6 To estimate the number of birds passing through the turbines, the proportion of birds flying at collision risk height (CRH) and the number of birds passing each wind farm are required. Unfortunately, these data are not yet readily available, especially for a study at a strategic (national) scale. Thus other sources of available information, listed below, were compiled to estimate which wind farms are likely to be passed by migrating pinkfooted geese and then a range of collision risks simulated and presented in a matrix.

## Proportion at collision risk height

3.7 Though recent developments in animal-borne sensors allow the recording of flight height, at the time of writing such tags had not been fitted to pink-footed geese. Thus the data we have are from direct visual observations of flying geese, usually for wind farm impact assessments. These are made either by assigning flying birds to height bands based on judgement or a reference structure, such as a Meteorological Mast, or assigning continuous height data using, for example, a laser rangefinder with a clinometer to measure distance and angle. The following is a brief summary of data from these studies and the percentages of pink-footed geese in different height bands recorded from the studies are presented in Table 2, below.
3.8 Boat surveys over Shell Flat in Liverpool Bay on 6 Dec 2002 recorded 37 pink-footed geese flying in the height band $5-15 \mathrm{~m}$ with none recorded in other height bands (Cirrus Energy, 2002).
3.9 Walney Bird Observatory carried out a series of surveys between 2004/2007 which included recording flocks of pink-footed geese with flight heights using observers based at Hilpsford Point on Walney Island, located $7-9.7 \mathrm{~km}$ northeast of Barrow offshore wind farm. During the 2004 survey, approximately $40 \%$ of geese flew $<20 \mathrm{~m}, 50 \%$ at $20-130 \mathrm{~m}$ and $10 \%$ over 130m (Walney Bird Observatory, 2004). During the 2006 survey, flight heights of 4,843 pink-footed geese were recorded of which $41.4 \%$ were recorded flying at a height no greater than 20 m , and $58.3 \%$ recorded flying at heights of $30-150 \mathrm{~m}$ (Walney Bird Observatory, 2006). During a 21 day survey period between 24 September and 24 October 2007, 467 pink-footed geese were recorded flying below $20 \mathrm{~m}, 1,630$ recorded $20-130 \mathrm{~m}$ and 2,786 over 130 m (NIRAS, 2007).
3.10 ECON reported $74 \%$ of recorded pink-footed geese flying in the height band $40-160 \mathrm{~m}$ from boat surveys around the proposed Lincs offshore wind farm (ECON, 2007).
3.11 Ecology Consulting recorded 10,445 pink-footed geese flights from Vantage Point counts over Hellrigg wind farm between December 2011 and March 2012, of which 1,022 were through the collision risk zone and $82 \%$ at CRH ( $40-120 \mathrm{~m}$ ). Most geese were flying between roosts and feeding fields to the west (Ecology Consulting, 2012).
3.12 Plonczkier \& Simms (2012a) used a bird-detecting radar unit overlooking the whole proposed Humber Gateway array in combination with visual observations between 15 September and 11 November 2012 ( 57 days). Of 205 goose tracks detected by radar, 110 were matched with visual observations which confirmed them all to be pink-footed geese; 7,129 individuals in total. Height information was collected for 95 flocks in relation to the height of meteorological mast located at the western edge of the wind farm footprint. Of all observed flocks, 49 ( $51.58 \%$ ) were observed flying below the rotor sweep zone ( $0-24 \mathrm{~m}$ ), 15 flocks ( $15.79 \%$ ) between $24-136 \mathrm{~m}$ and 31 flocks ( $32.63 \%$ ) over 136 m .
3.13 Plonczkier \& Simms also conducted a four year study on the east coast at Lynn and Inner Dowsing offshore wind farms using similar radar and visual observer methods (2012b). Of 979 flocks, 571 were visually confirmed as pink-footed geese skeins (comprising 39,957 individuals). The study concluded that the geese flew at $250-300 \mathrm{~m}$ in good visibility in the autumn and at $100-150 \mathrm{~m}$ in poor visibility with just $9.68 \%$ flying at CRH. Unfortunately, the paper does not include actual counts of birds at different flight heights.
3.14 Patterson et al. (2012) surveyed pink-footed geese flying between roosts and feeding sites at Caithness Lochs Special Protection Area and reported $25 \%$ of flocks (1,127 birds) flying $0-20 \mathrm{~m}, 37.5 \%$ of flocks ( 2,756 birds) flying $21-50 \mathrm{~m}$, and $37.5 \%$ of flocks ( 2,710 birds) flying $51-100 \mathrm{~m}$.
3.15 Patterson also used a combination of visual assessments (for birds over 100 m ) and a laser rangefinder with clinometer attached (for birds less than 100m) to derive flight heights of pink-footed geese around Special Protection Areas in the Grampian Region (Patterson, 2013). Patterson reported 69\% of 'foraging' birds flying less than 150 m (mean 114 m ) whilst 'returning to roost' birds had a mean flight height of 165 m . Of 40 birds recorded flying over the west edge of Aberdeen and presumed to be making longer flights, $12.5 \%$ were flying less than 150 m (mean 310 m ).
3.16 In SNH's Guidance Note 'Assessing impacts to pink-footed and greylag geese from small-scale wind farms in Scotland' (2014) Patterson (in press) is quoted as reporting that in light winds $86.5 \%$ of flocks within 2.5 km of take off position flew at $0-100 \mathrm{~m}$ flight height and $97.6 \%$ flew $0-150 \mathrm{~m}$. In strong winds all flew lower such that none were above CRH. Patterson (in press) is also referenced reporting that of 10,749 geese
recorded around Loch of Strathbeg, 10.8\% flew at 0-100m flight height and $24.4 \%$ at $0-$ 150m.
3.17 Together, these data show pink-footed geese fly at different heights depending on intrinsic and extrinsic factors. For shorter distances and in poorer conditions they may fly at lower altitudes (e.g. $<100 \mathrm{~m}$ ) and in better conditions and for longer flights they may fly higher (e.g. $>150 \mathrm{~m}$ ). However, given the variability in flight heights reported for either of these modes, for this wide-scale study, a range of proportions of birds at CRH is presented: $5 \%, 10 \%, 20 \%, 30 \%, 40 \%, 50 \%, 75 \%$ and $80 \%$. Where these are pooled across all sites, the CRH is for the 'average turbine' which has a tip height of 98 m . Figure 1 shows the linear effect on number of estimated collisions from applying different proportions at CRH.

Table 2 - Summary of evidence on percentage of pink-footed geese in different height bands.
Modal values from the studies are shown in bold

| Percentage at height band | n | Location | Month | Onshore/offshore | Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} 100 \% 5-15 \mathrm{~m} \\ 0 \%>15 \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | 37 | Shell Flat OWF | December | Offshore | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Cirrus Energy } \\ 2002 \end{gathered}$ |
| $\begin{gathered} 40 \%<20 \mathrm{~m} \\ 50 \% 20-130 \mathrm{~m} \\ 10 \%>130 \mathrm{~m} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | Barrow OWF |  | Offshore | Walney Bird Observatory 2004 |
| $\begin{gathered} 41.4 \%<20 \mathrm{~m} \\ 58.3 \% 20-150 \mathrm{~m} \\ 0 \%>150 \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | 4,843 | Barrow OWF |  | Offshore | Walney Bird Observatory 2006 |
| $\begin{gathered} 9.6 \%<20 \mathrm{~m} \\ 33.4 \% 20-130 \mathrm{~m} \\ 57.0 \%>130 \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | 4,883 | Barrow OWF | September October | Offshore | NIRAS 2007 |
| 74\% 40-160m |  | Lincs OWF |  | Offshore | ECON 2007 |
| $\begin{gathered} 51.58 \%<24 \mathrm{~m} \\ 15.79 \% 24- \\ 136 \mathrm{~m} \\ 32.63 \%>136 \mathrm{~m} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 110 \\ & \text { flocks } \\ & \text { (7,129 } \\ & \text { inds) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Humber Gateway OWF | September November | Offshore | Plonczkier \& Simms 2012a |
| 82\% 40-120m | 10,445 | Hellrigg Wind farm | December March | Onshore - foraging | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Ecology } \\ & \text { Consulting } \\ & 2012 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{gathered} 25 \%<20 \mathrm{~m} \\ 37.5 \% 21-50 \mathrm{~m} \\ 37.5 \% 51-100 \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | 6,593 | Caithness <br> Lochs SPA |  | Onshore - foraging | Patterson et al. 2012 |
| 69\%<150m |  | Grampian Region SPAs |  | Onshore - foraging | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Patterson } \\ & 2013 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{gathered} 86.5 \%<100 \mathrm{~m} \\ 11.1 \% 100- \\ 150 \mathrm{~m} \\ 2.4 \%>150 \mathrm{~m} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | Scotland |  | Onshore -foraging | SNH 2014 |
| $\begin{gathered} 10.8 \%<100 \mathrm{~m} \\ 13.6 \% 100- \\ 150 \mathrm{~m} \\ 75.6 \%>150 \mathrm{~m} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 10,749 | Loch of Strathbeg SPA |  | Onshore - foraging | SNH 2014 |
| 87.5\%>150m | 40 | Aberdeen |  | Onshore - transit | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Patterson } \\ 2013 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |

Figure 1 - Linear effect of applying different proportions of geese flying at collision risk height on estimated number of collisions


## Numbers passing wind farms

3.18 The Great Britain population of wintering pink-footed geese is relatively well monitored through synchronised counts during the Icelandic-breeding Goose Census, and for this study is taken as the 2008-2012 peak mean of 326,540 birds (WWT, 2014). As with the assessment of proportion of birds at CRH, however, the assessment of numbers of geese passing wind farms at a national scale is complicated by a general lack of data. At the time of writing, data on the flight paths of pink-footed geese was available at the finest resolution from two satellite-tagged birds and at a courser resolution (rarely more than two data points) from re-sightings of marked individuals (Mitchell pers. comm.). At best, satellite tag fixes and re-sightings data can be joined by indicative straight lines, though the actual route of the bird (and its flight height) remain unknown. The available satellite data and re-sightings of marked pink-footed geese that had travelled greater than 25 km in three days are presented, together with the locations of major roosts ( $>100$ birds five year peak mean) in Figures 2 \& 3.
3.19 Though biased towards areas of effort, the re-sightings data generally connect well the distribution of roosts. Fox et al. (1994) provide a clear account of the movement patterns gleaned from re-sightings: Large numbers arrive in Grampian Region, eastcentral Scotland, Borders Region, Lothian Region and Lancashire during October and November. Numbers peak in England in mid-winter then return back through Scottish sites on spring migration with peaks in Grampian and Moray Firth in April. Most marked birds were recovered in the same area they were ringed in; however, $34 \%$ ( 376 of 1093) of consecutive re-sightings of birds marked in Lancashire were of birds moving between different areas; 231 ( $61 \%$ ) of these were from more than one area and 21 ( $6 \%$ ) from more than two areas. All movements in the autumn and early winter were generally southerly, and after mid-December, northerly. Tables 3 \& 4, adapted from Fox et al. (1994) show this general trend, but around it there is some variation with birds moving north and both east and west between October and December and some moving south and both east and west between January and May.

Figure 2 - Main sites, re-sightings and satellite-tag fixes (joined by straight line tracks) for pinkfooted geese in the UK in relation to wind farms. Wind farms within 10km of sites or tracks are highlighted and were used for subsequent analyses. Wind farm data were supplied by
RenewableUK and pink-footed goose data were from Carl Mitchell, WWT (pers. comm.). NB long 'tracks' shown over the water are more likely to have occurred nearer or along the coast


Figure 3 - Main sites, re-sightings and satellite-tag fixes (joined by straight line tracks) for pinkfooted geese in the UK in relation to wind farms. Wind farms within 20km of sites or tracks are highlighted and were used for subsequent analyses. Wind farm data were supplied by
RenewableUK and pink-footed goose data were from Carl Mitchell, WWT (pers. comm.). NB long 'tracks' shown over the water are more likely to have occurred nearer or along the coast


Table 3 - Same winter ringing recoveries of pink-footed geese captured during OctoberDecember 1950-1959 recovered between October and December. Values indicate the percentage of all recoveries; columns are the ringing areas, rows are the recovery areas. E England includes Lincolnshire and Yorkshire, SE Scotland includes Borders and Lothians, SW Scotland includes Dumfries and Galloway, EC Scotland includes Fife and Perth, NE Scotland includes Aberdeenshire and Angus. Adapted from Table 4, Fox et al. (1994)

| Oct-Dec | E England <br> $n \approx 91$ | Lancashire <br> $n \approx 11$ | SE Scotland <br> $n \approx 100$ | SW Scotland <br> $n \approx 34$ | EC <br> Scotland <br> $n \approx 136$ | NE Scotland <br> $n \approx 10$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Wash | 2.3 | 0 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 |
| E England | 42 | 6.2 | 8.6 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 0 |
| Lancashire | 3.4 | 25 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 0.4 | 0 |
| SE Scotland | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 0 |
| SW Scotland | 2.8 | 3.1 | 9.7 | 32 | 5.1 | 3.9 |
| EC Scotland | 1.1 | 0 | 13 | 5.6 | 30.6 | 7.7 |
| NE Scotland | 0.6 | 0 | 5.1 | 1.4 | 10.3 | 26.9 |
| Moray Firth | 0 | 0 | 0.6 | 0 | 1.2 | 0 |

Table 4 - Same winter ringing recoveries of pink-footed geese captured during OctoberDecember 1950-1959 recovered between January and May. Values indicate the percentage of all recoveries; columns are the ringing areas, rows are the recovery areas. E England includes Lincolnshire and Yorkshire, SE Scotland includes Borders and Lothians, SW Scotland includes Dumfries and Galloway, EC Scotland includes Fife and Perth, NE Scotland includes Aberdeenshire and Angus. Adapted from Table 4, Fox et al. (1994)

| Jan-May | E England <br> $n \approx 82$ | Lancashire <br> $n \approx 21$ | SE Scotland <br> $n \approx 73$ | SW Scotland <br> $n \approx 38$ | EC <br> Scotland <br> $n \approx 127$ | NE Scotland <br> $n \approx 16$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Wash | 4.1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0.4 | 3.9 |
| E England | 15.6 | 15.6 | 9.7 | 5.6 | 3.5 | 0 |
| Lancashire | 6.4 | 28.2 | 3.4 | 1.4 | 3.9 | 0 |
| SE Scotland | 2.3 | 3.1 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 1.2 | 0 |
| SW Scotland | 13.2 | 18.8 | 6.3 | 27.8 | 14.8 | 19.2 |
| EC Scotland | 2.9 | 0 | 8 | 5.6 | 16.3 | 11.6 |
| NE Scotland | 2.3 | 0 | 4.5 | 8.4 | 6.3 | 23.1 |
| Moray Firth | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 0 | 3 | 3.9 |

3.20 Supplementing re-sightings data are records of 'Visible Migration' made by volunteers submitted to the online Trektellen database (http://www.trektellen.org/default.asp?site=0\&taal=2\&land=5). Though these data are again biased to areas of increased effort (in this case largely linked to accessibility or known migration hotspots) they correspond well to the extrapolated re-sightings data, with most records near and between major roosts and down the east coast of England, but with some, rarer data from the west coast of Scotland, Lake District and Pennines, which, especially given poorer coverage in these areas, provides useful direct evidence for geese migrating over these areas.
3.21 Though the satellite-tag and re-sightings data presented in Figures 2 \& 3 suggest movement over stretches of sea, these are just interpolations of data points and the extent to which geese migrate over sea once in Great Britain is largely unknown. Boat, Vantage Point and radar studies for offshore wind farms at Beatrice, Barrow, Walney, Humber Gateway, Lincs and Lynn and Inner Dowsing have all recorded pink-footed
geese flocks offshore, with radar work by Plonczkier \& Simms at Humber Gateway (2012) showing a skewed distribution of tracks illustrating a defined pattern of flight behaviour presumably a preferred flight path corridor of offshore flight parallel to the coast. Incidentally, this radar study recorded peak flight activity between 0900 and 1300 GMT and only 18 goose tracks were recorded in the hours of darkness, which suggests that daylight visual observations may not greatly underestimate numbers by virtue of their timing at least.
3.22 Given the general lack of detailed information on the migration routes of pink-footed geese, this study used the general patterns discerned from the re-sightings (and satellite-tag) data to identify 'regional' migration routes and then a range of migration front widths within these were applied for collision risk modelling: $5 \mathrm{k}, 10 \mathrm{~km}, 20 \mathrm{~km}, 40 \mathrm{~km}$ and 100 km to present a range of scenarios.
3.23 To screen in wind farms for analysis a Geographic Information System (GIS) was used to map the main roost sites used by pink-footed geese, re-sighting data of marked birds connected by straight lines and satellite-tag tracking data (of two birds over winter 2013/14). Hereafter these will be referred to as 'site and track-line' data. To illustrate the effect of not knowing the exact path birds took between re-sightings, wind farms were screened under two scenarios: those within 10km and those within 20km of the tracklines connecting re-sighting (or satellite-tag) data points.
3.24 Figure 4 shows the negative exponential effect of the migration (or foraging) front width applied on the estimated number of collisions and an example of the effect of screening in all wind farms within 10 km or 20km of sites or track-lines. Figures $2 \& 3$, above, highlight those wind farms screened in within 10km and 20km of sites or track-lines, respectively.

Figure 4 - Effect of migration (or foraging) front width and whether all wind farms within 10 km or 20km of sites or track-lines are screened in on estimated number of collisions

3.25 A 5km $\times 5 \mathrm{~km}$ grid aligned to the Ordnance Survey Great Britain 1936 (OSGB36) datum was originated to cover the UK and cells populated with the number of times a resighting or satellite-tag track-line passed within 10 km of them. Additional grid cells which were not within 10 km of a re-sighting or satellite-tag track-line but which were within 10 km of a site were also populated with the number of additional sites this added. For the re-sighting track-lines which passed offshore down the east coast, the counts of lines were added to grid cells within 10 km of the coast nearest those lines in case the
straight-line interpolations did not accurately reflect the birds movements. This whole process was repeated with grid cells within 20km of site and track-line data.
3.26 By plotting the grid with symbology based on the grid cell values, choropleth maps of cells within 10 km or 20 km of site or track-line data were produced (Figures $5 \& 6$ ). These were, at the time of writing, our best evidence of course migration paths used.

Figure 5 - Choropleth map showing number of sites and track-lines that pass within 10 km of each $5 \mathrm{~km} \times 5 \mathrm{~km}$ grid cell. In Collision Risk Modelling calculations it has been assumed that $5 \%$ of the regional migratory population fly through green cells ( $<-0.5$ SD of mean), $27 \%$ through yellow cells ( $-0.5-0.5$ SD of mean) and $68 \%$ through orange and red cells ( $>0.5$ SD)


Figure 6 - Choropleth map showing number of sites and track-lines that pass within 20km of each $5 \mathrm{~km} \times 5 \mathrm{~km}$ grid cell. In Collision Risk Modelling calculations it has been assumed that $5 \%$ of the regional migratory population fly through green cells (<-0.5SD of mean), $27 \%$ through yellow cells ( $-0.5-0.5$ SD of mean) and $68 \%$ through orange and red cells ( $>0.5$ SD)

3.27 Based on site numbers, a review of previous studies and the re-sightings data, for the purpose of collision risk assessment it was assumed that $100 \%$ of the UK population migrated through the core areas identified on the choropleth map in Scotland. Based on Icelandic-breeding Goose Census counts from sites, it was then assumed that $50 \%$ of the population remained in Scotland, whilst $25 \%$ of the population passed down the west coast to Lancashire and $25 \%$ down the east coast towards Norfolk. To account for interchange between Lancashire and Norfolk it was assumed that $12.5 \%$ of the population flew between these sites. Table 5 shows the proportions of the GB population assumed in each 'regional' migratory populations and this is represented in Figure 7.

Table 5 - Proportions and numbers of GB pink-footed goose population assumed to overfly and overwinter in different regions (see Figure 7)

|  | Migration <br> Proportion | Migration <br> number (each <br> migration) | Over-wintering <br> Proportion | Over-wintering <br> number |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| NE and EC Scotland | 1 | 326,540 | 0.5 | 163,270 |
|  <br> West Coast England to <br> Lancashire | 0.25 | 81,635 | 0.25 | 81,635 |
| Scottish Borders and <br> East Coast England to <br> Norfolk | 0.25 | 81,635 | 0.25 | 81,635 |
| Inland Lancashire to <br> Norfolk | 0.125 | 40,818 | 0.125 | 0 |

3.28 Estimating the number of birds passing through each grid cell was possibly the most challenging stage of the modelling. The number of birds summed from all grid cells does not equal the total population size as the birds will move from one cell to the next approximating the coarsely defined migration paths identified above. We may make the assumption that birds fly along paths with a normal distribution, i.e. most birds use the most preferred line ( $68 \%$ within 1 standard deviation (SD)), a smaller number alongside this ( $27 \%$ from 1-2 SDs), and very few outside this ( $5 \%>2$ SDs . However, as can be seen from Figures 5 \& 6, the areas with higher numbers of birds are unique, complicated shapes and, although we assume general seasonal directions, we don't know whether birds move vertically, horizontally or diagonally between any two particular cells. Given this, crude assumptions had to be made. We assumed that the grid cells with the highest numbers of birds in (red and orange on Figures 5 \& 6 $>0.5 \mathrm{SD}$ of mean number of birds in each cell) had $68 \%$ of the regional migratory population passing through, $27 \%$ passed through the cells coloured yellow (<0.5SD) and $5 \%$ through the cells coloured green ( $<-0.5$ SD). The effect of varying any of these values on the number of collisions is linear, so small changes have small effect, but these values were chosen as a 'best estimate'. Table 6, below, shows the relationship between the number of track-lines within 10 km and 20 km of a grid cell and the proportion of the 'regional' population assigned. As discussed, the actual distribution of birds within regional migration paths is unknown so these values are used as proxy; the effect of a narrower distribution would be more birds encountering fewer wind farms and vice versa.

Figure 7 - Proportion of GB population of 326,540 birds assumed for Collision Risk Modelling to migrate through different regions


Table 6 - Mean number of sites and track-lines within 10 km and 20 km of $5 \mathrm{~km} \times 5 \mathrm{~km}$ grid cells (after cells with zero counts removed), with Standard Deviation (SD) classes and proportions of regional migratory population assigned (see Figures 5 \& 6)

|  | $\mathbf{1 0 k m}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 k m}$ | Proportion of regional <br> population assigned |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mean | 12 | 19 | - |
| <-0.5 SD | $1-5.4$ | $1-9.6$ | $5 \%$ |
| $\boldsymbol{- 0 . 5 - 0 . 5 ~ S D}$ | $5.4-19$ | $9.6-29$ | $27 \%$ |
| $\boldsymbol{> 0 . 5}$ SD | $>19$ | $>29$ | $68 \%$ |

3.29 The number of birds estimated to pass each $5 \mathrm{~km} \times 5 \mathrm{~km}$ grid cell on a migration was thus the UK population multiplied by the proportion of the population assumed to use each regional route, multiplied by the relative proportions from the choropleth maps.
3.30 For example, the migratory population in an orange or red cell near The Wash or in Lancashire in Figures $5 \& 6$ would be $326,540 \times 0.25 \times 0.68=55,512$ geese .
3.31 Note that using this approach, adjacent cells in the same class (as identified by the colours in Figures 5 \& 6) can have the same number of birds, indicating a broad flyway within which all wind farms may be encountered. This may lead to overestimation of risk, but as the exact micro-routes taken by birds are not generally known, refining this further may be misleading. Instead, a range of calculations have been presented assuming different widths of migration front passing the wind farms: $5 \mathrm{k}, 10 \mathrm{~km}, 20 \mathrm{~km}$, 40 km and 100 km .
3.32 For constructed offshore wind farms a similar approach was taken, but taking the number of geese passing from the highest valued terrestrial $5 \mathrm{~km} \times 5 \mathrm{~km}$ coastal grid cell within 10 or 20 km . Wind farms screened in were those where the nearest coast was within 20 km or 10 km of pink-footed goose sites or track-lines (as with terrestrial wind farms above, but allowing for water crossings). Those screened in were: Beatrice Demonstration, Blyth Offshore, Robin Rigg (East \& West), Teesside, Ormonde, Walney (1 \& 2), Barrow, Burbo Bank, North Hoyle, Rhyl Flats, Lincs, Lynn \& Inner Dowsing, Sheringham Shoal and Scroby Sands.
3.33 To estimate within-winter risk to pink-footed geese transiting between roosting sites and feeding areas, 10 km and 20 km buffers were drawn around pink-footed goose Special Protection Area boundaries and other important roosts (>100 five year mean peak count) and those site counts summed for all wind farms in the intersecting areas (Figure 8). Within-winter flights were assumed to occur twice daily for 140 days through the winter (Natural England pers. comm.). Again, for collision risk modelling, a range of transit flight widths and proportion of flights at CRH are presented.
3.34 As a number of assumptions and scenarios have been used for modelling in lieu of more accurate data, these have been summarised in Table 7.
3.35 To enable comparisons to be made with the outputs from the accompanying PVA report (WWT Consulting \& MacArthur Green, 2014), the Collision Risk Modelling was re-run including only those wind farms whose first year of operation, or part thereof, was after October 2012, the date of the last count used in the PVA. Estimates from wind farms that became operational between November 2011 and September 2012 were multiplied by the proportion of the eight wintering months (September to April) that their first year exceeded October 2011. For example, an estimate from a wind farm that became
operational in January 2012 would be multiplied by $3 / 8$ since mortality from October to December from its first year of operation would not be incorporated in the PVA.

Figure 8-10km and 20km buffers around SPAs and main pink-footed goose roost sites (>100 birds five year mean peak count) used in Collision Risk Modelling for within-winter birds transiting to and from roost sites to feed


Table 7 - Summary of parameters used for modelling and their effects on outputs

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Parameter \& Options \& Effect \& Preferred Option \& Result is precautionary or best estimate <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{7}{*}{Percentage of birds at CRH} \& 5\% \& \multirow[t]{7}{*}{Increasing this linearly increases number of collisions (Figure 1)} \& \multirow[t]{7}{*}{Wright et al. suggest $30 \%$ for geese. However, review suggestions may be higher, especially between roosting and feeding sites.} \& \multirow[t]{7}{*}{Best estimate} <br>
\hline \& 10\% \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& 20\% \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& 30\% \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& 40\% \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& 50\% \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& 60\% \& \& \& <br>
\hline Error assumed in location of interpolated flight tracks \& 10km \& Increasing this scopes in more wind farms (Figure 4) \& 20km. Close to roosts and feeding areas, especially small sites, we expect the error in the interpolated flight tracks to be lower (e.g. $<5 \mathrm{~km}$ ), because they are near a known origin/destination. However, moving away from this it is easy to imagine both the variety of regularly used routes and the differences between actual routes and that interpolated to increase very rapidly. However, the magnitude of this error is likely to be reduced where there are more tracks. 20km was considered as a best estimate 'average' value. \& Best estimate <br>
\hline Proportion of GB population in each regional population \& $100 \%$

25\%

12.5\% \& Increasing this linearly increases number of birds passing wind farms \& These proportions are based on the proportions of winter counts in Scotland, East England and West England from recent IcelandicBreeding Goose Censuses. However, it is assumed that $100 \%$ of the population passes through Scotland on each migration (with $50 \%$ overwintering). This will be a slight overestimate for Scotland, but by how much is unknown. The proportion of birds migrating between Lancashire and Norfolk is also unknown. Tables 3 and 4 show $9.4 \%$ of repeat sightings were between East England and Lancashire (or vice versa) between October and December and 22\% between January and May, however Figure 1 shows a lower proportion. $12.5 \%$ of the GB population is used as a best estimate in lieu of better evidence. \& Best estimate <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

| Parameter | Options | Effect | Preferred Option | Result is precautionary or best estimate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Proportion of regional population in each $5 \mathrm{~km} \times 5 \mathrm{~km}$ cell | 5\% | Increasing this linearly increases number of birds passing wind farms | On balance the figures used should be precautionary, i.e. overestimate the number of birds passing wind farms. There may be some $5 \mathrm{~km} \times 5 \mathrm{~km}$ cells where higher proportions of the regional population pass, however, there may be many cells where $<5 \%$ of the regional population pass and it is unlikely that $68 \%$ of the population pass through as many cells as shown. | Precautionary |
| Migration front width |  | Increasing width exponentially decreases number of birds in risk envelope of individual wind farms (Figure 4) | 20km. Close to roosts and feeding areas, especially small sites, we expect the width of front used by skeins to be narrow, maybe only 1 or 2 km , because they are near a known origin/destination. Moving away from this though it is easy to imagine the width of our conceptual front increasing very quickly to encompass all regularly used routes. 20 km was considered as a best estimate 'average' value. | Best estimate |
| Buffers around roosts | 10km <br> 20km | Increasing this scopes in more wind farms | 20km. Patterson and Mitchell both suggest foraging ranges up to 20 km . The collision risks generated would be precautionary though as it assumes the flocks will encounter all wind farms within 20 km , however where there are multiple wind farms in different directions from the roost, then it is very unlikely all will be passed. | Precautionary |

## 4. RESULTS

4.1 With the agreement of Natural England names of wind farms have been coded in the CRM tables.
4.2 CRM Tables 1 \& 2, Appendix I, show the wind farm specifications used in Collision Risk Modelling and the outputs as percentage of birds passing through the rotors estimated to collide for onshore and offshore wind farms respectively.
4.3 CRM Tables 3 \& 4, Appendix I, show worked examples of the estimated number of collisions at different avoidance rates for each onshore and offshore wind farm respectively. These examples show estimates based on $20 \%$ of the population being at CRH (on average $<98 \mathrm{~m}$ for onshore, $<133 \mathrm{~m}$ for offshore) and moving along a 10 km migration front along the different regional routes identified for a single migration and encountering all wind farms within 20km of sites or track-lines.
4.4 CRM Table 5, Appendix I, shows a worked example of the estimated number of collisions of within-winter foraging geese at different avoidance rates for each onshore wind farm respectively. This example shows estimates based on $20 \%$ of the population being at CRH (on average $<98 \mathrm{~m}$ ) and moving along a 10 km transiting front encountering all wind farms within 20km of main roost sites for twice daily journeys for 140 days through the winter (Natural England pers. comm.).
4.5 Table 8 presents the estimated annual number of collisions for the different simulations summed for all onshore wind farms. These estimates assume that the whole population of 326,540 birds makes two transits (autumn and spring) along the respective migration front widths passed every wind farm within 10 km or 20 km of sites or track-lines. Note that birds may transit over wind farms more than twice through the winter but conversely it is unlikely that the migration front will pass all wind farms.
4.6 Table 9 shows a re-run of the Collision Risk Modelling using only wind farms whose first year of operation, or part thereof was after October 2012, the date of the last count data used in the PVA. Green shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA using a density independent model (WWT Consulting \& MacArthur Green, 2014) to lead to a $5 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Amber shading shows additional mortality predicted from PVA to lead to between a 5\% and 20\% increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Using the density independent model results in slightly more precautionary thresholds than using the density dependent model (5,200 birds c.f. 5,500 collisions for a $20 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ decline); however, note this is not suggesting the independent model is the more accurate. Note also that these threshold values have not been confirmed for use by Natural England.
4.7 It is clear from the results how the estimates scale with the avoidance rate, percentage at CRH, migration front width and error assumed in re-sighting data ( 10 km or 20km) values used.
4.8 Using an avoidance rate of $99 \%$, as recommended in Task 1 (review of avoidance rates), it can be seen from these tables that annual migratory collision estimates from onshore wind farms range from four birds assuming $5 \%$ of birds are at CRH and a 100 km wide migration front passes all wind farms within 10 km of sites or track-lines up to 2,137 birds assuming $80 \%$ of birds are at CRH and migrate along a 5 km wide migration front past all wind farms within 20 km of sites or track-lines.

Table 8 - Estimated annual number of collisions of migrating pink-footed geese at onshore wind farms within 10km and 20km of sites or track-lines. The top-left cell shows the avoidance rate used (95\%, 98\%, 99\% or 99.8\%)

| 95\% | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration front width | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 432 | 863 | 1726 | 2590 | 3453 | 4316 | 5179 | 6474 | 6905 | 668 | 1336 | 2671 | 4007 | 5343 | 6679 | 8014 | 10018 | 10686 |
| 10 | 216 | 432 | 863 | 1295 | 1726 | 2158 | 2590 | 3237 | 3453 | 334 | 668 | 1336 | 2004 | 2671 | 3339 | 4007 | 5009 | 5343 |
| 20 | 108 | 216 | 432 | 647 | 863 | 1079 | 1295 | 1618 | 1726 | 167 | 334 | 668 | 1002 | 1336 | 1670 | 2004 | 2504 | 2671 |
| 40 | 54 | 108 | 216 | 324 | 432 | 539 | 647 | 809 | 863 | 83 | 167 | 334 | 501 | 668 | 835 | 1002 | 1252 | 1336 |
| 100 | 22 | 43 | 86 | 129 | 173 | 216 | 259 | 324 | 345 | 33 | 67 | 134 | 200 | 267 | 334 | 401 | 501 | 534 |


| 98\% | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration front width | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 173 | 345 | 691 | 1036 | 1381 | 1726 | 2072 | 2590 | 2762 | 267 | 534 | 1069 | 1603 | 2137 | 2671 | 3206 | 4007 | 4274 |
| 10 | 86 | 173 | 345 | 518 | 691 | 863 | 1036 | 1295 | 1381 | 134 | 267 | 534 | 801 | 1069 | 1336 | 1603 | 2004 | 2137 |
| 20 | 43 | 86 | 173 | 259 | 345 | 432 | 518 | 647 | 691 | 67 | 134 | 267 | 401 | 534 | 668 | 801 | 1002 | 1069 |
| 40 | 22 | 43 | 86 | 129 | 173 | 216 | 259 | 324 | 345 | 33 | 67 | 134 | 200 | 267 | 334 | 401 | 501 | 534 |
| 100 | 9 | 17 | 35 | 52 | 69 | 86 | 104 | 129 | 138 | 13 | 27 | 53 | 80 | 107 | 134 | 160 | 200 | 214 |


| 99\% | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration front width | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 86 | 173 | 345 | 518 | 691 | 863 | 1036 | 1295 | 1381 | 134 | 267 | 534 | 801 | 1069 | 1336 | 1603 | 2004 | 2137 |
| 10 | 43 | 86 | 173 | 259 | 345 | 432 | 518 | 647 | 691 | 67 | 134 | 267 | 401 | 534 | 668 | 801 | 1002 | 1069 |
| 20 | 22 | 43 | 86 | 129 | 173 | 216 | 259 | 324 | 345 | 33 | 67 | 134 | 200 | 267 | 334 | 401 | 501 | 534 |
| 40 | 11 | 22 | 43 | 65 | 86 | 108 | 129 | 162 | 173 | 17 | 33 | 67 | 100 | 134 | 167 | 200 | 250 | 267 |
| 100 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 26 | 35 | 43 | 52 | 65 | 69 | 7 | 13 | 27 | 40 | 53 | 67 | 80 | 100 | 107 |


| 99.8\% | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| front width | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 17 | 35 | 69 | 104 | 138 | 173 | 207 | 259 | 276 | 27 | 53 | 107 | 160 | 214 | 267 | 321 | 401 | 427 |
| 10 | 9 | 17 | 35 | 52 | 69 | 86 | 104 | 129 | 138 | 13 | 27 | 53 | 80 | 107 | 134 | 160 | 200 | 214 |
| 20 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 26 | 35 | 43 | 52 | 65 | 69 | 7 | 13 | 27 | 40 | 53 | 67 | 80 | 100 | 107 |
| 40 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 22 | 26 | 32 | 35 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 27 | 33 | 40 | 50 | 53 |
| 100 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 20 | 21 |

Table 9 - Estimated annual number of collisions of migrating pink-footed geese at onshore wind farms within 10km and 20km of sites or track-lines, whose first year of operation, or part thereof, was after October 2012. The top-left cell shows the avoidance rate used (95\%, $98 \%, 99 \%$ or $99.8 \%$ ). Green shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA using a density independent model (WWT Consulting \& MacArthur Green, 2014) to lead to a $5 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Amber shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA to lead to a $20 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Note that these threshold values have not been confirmed for use by Natural England

| 95\% | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| front width | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 149 | 297 | 594 | 891 | 1188 | 1485 | 1782 | 2228 | 2376 | 184 | 368 | 736 | 1104 | 1472 | 1840 | 2208 | 2760 | 2944 |
| 10 | 74 | 149 | 297 | 446 | 594 | 743 | 891 | 1114 | 1188 | 92 | 184 | 368 | 552 | 736 | 920 | 1104 | 1380 | 1472 |
| 20 | 37 | 74 | 149 | 223 | 297 | 371 | 446 | 557 | 594 | 46 | 92 | 184 | 276 | 368 | 460 | 552 | 690 | 736 |
| 40 | 19 | 37 | 74 | 111 | 149 | 186 | 223 | 278 | 297 | 23 | 46 | 92 | 138 | 184 | 230 | 276 | 345 | 368 |
| 100 | 7 | 15 | 30 | 45 | 59 | 74 | 89 | 111 | 119 | 9 | 18 | 37 | 55 | 74 | 92 | 110 | 138 | 147 |

Table 9 continued

| 98\% | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| front width | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 59 | 119 | 238 | 356 | 475 | 594 | 713 | 891 | 951 | 74 | 147 | 294 | 442 | 589 | 736 | 883 | 1104 | 1178 |
| 10 | 30 | 59 | 119 | 178 | 238 | 297 | 356 | 446 | 475 | 37 | 74 | 147 | 221 | 294 | 368 | 442 | 552 | 589 |
| 20 | 15 | 30 | 59 | 89 | 119 | 149 | 178 | 223 | 238 | 18 | 37 | 74 | 110 | 147 | 184 | 221 | 276 | 294 |
| 40 | 7 | 15 | 30 | 45 | 59 | 74 | 89 | 111 | 119 | 9 | 18 | 37 | 55 | 74 | 92 | 110 | 138 | 147 |
| 100 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 24 | 30 | 36 | 45 | 48 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 22 | 29 | 37 | 44 | 55 | 59 |


| 99\% | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| front width | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 30 | 59 | 119 | 178 | 238 | 297 | 356 | 446 | 475 | 37 | 74 | 147 | 221 | 294 | 368 | 442 | 552 | 589 |
| 10 | 15 | 30 | 59 | 89 | 119 | 149 | 178 | 223 | 238 | 18 | 37 | 74 | 110 | 147 | 184 | 221 | 276 | 294 |
| 20 | 7 | 15 | 30 | 45 | 59 | 74 | 89 | 111 | 119 | 9 | 18 | 37 | 55 | 74 | 92 | 110 | 138 | 147 |
| 40 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 22 | 30 | 37 | 45 | 56 | 59 | 5 | 9 | 18 | 28 | 37 | 46 | 55 | 69 | 74 |
| 100 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 22 | 28 | 29 |


| 99.8\% | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| front <br> width | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 6 | 12 | 24 | 36 | 48 | 59 | 71 | 89 | 95 | 7 | 15 | 29 | 44 | 59 | 74 | 88 | 110 | 118 |
| 10 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 24 | 30 | 36 | 45 | 48 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 22 | 29 | 37 | 44 | 55 | 59 |
| 20 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 22 | 28 | 29 |
| 40 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 15 |
| 100 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 |

Table 10 - Estimated annual number of collisions of migrating pink-footed geese at offshore wind farms within 10km and 20 km of sites or track-lines. The top-left cell shows the avoidance rate used ( $95 \%, 98 \%$, $99 \%$ or $99.8 \%$ )

| 95 | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| width | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 123 | 247 | 493 | 740 | 986 | 1233 | 1480 | 1850 | 1973 | 124 | 248 | 496 | 744 | 992 | 1240 | 1487 | 1859 | 1983 |
| 10 | 62 | 123 | 247 | 370 | 493 | 617 | 740 | 925 | 986 | 62 | 124 | 248 | 372 | 496 | 620 | 744 | 930 | 992 |
| 20 | 31 | 62 | 123 | 185 | 247 | 308 | 370 | 462 | 493 | 31 | 62 | 124 | 186 | 248 | 310 | 372 | 465 | 496 |
| 40 | 15 | 31 | 62 | 92 | 123 | 154 | 185 | 231 | 247 | 15 | 31 | 62 | 93 | 124 | 155 | 186 | 232 | 248 |
| 100 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 49 | 62 | 74 | 92 | 99 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 50 | 62 | 74 | 93 | 99 |


| 98 | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration front width | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 49 | 99 | 197 | 296 | 395 | 493 | 592 | 740 | 789 | 50 | 99 | 198 | 297 | 397 | 496 | 595 | 744 | 793 |
| 10 | 25 | 49 | 99 | 148 | 197 | 247 | 296 | 370 | 395 | 25 | 50 | 99 | 149 | 198 | 248 | 297 | 372 | 397 |
| 20 | 12 | 25 | 49 | 74 | 99 | 123 | 148 | 185 | 197 | 12 | 25 | 50 | 74 | 99 | 124 | 149 | 186 | 198 |
| 40 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 49 | 62 | 74 | 92 | 99 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 50 | 62 | 74 | 93 | 99 |
| 100 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 37 | 39 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 37 | 40 |


| 99 | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration front width | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 25 | 49 | 99 | 148 | 197 | 247 | 296 | 370 | 395 | 25 | 50 | 99 | 149 | 198 | 248 | 297 | 372 | 397 |
| 10 | 12 | 25 | 49 | 74 | 99 | 123 | 148 | 185 | 197 | 12 | 25 | 50 | 74 | 99 | 124 | 149 | 186 | 198 |
| 20 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 49 | 62 | 74 | 92 | 99 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 50 | 62 | 74 | 93 | 99 |
| 40 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 31 | 37 | 46 | 49 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 19 | 25 | 31 | 37 | 46 | 50 |
| 100 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 20 |

Table 10 continued

| 99.8 | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| front <br> width | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 39 | 49 | 59 | 74 | 79 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 59 | 74 | 79 |
| 10 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 37 | 39 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 37 | 40 |
| 20 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 20 |
| 40 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 |
| 100 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 |

Table 11 - Estimated annual number of collisions of migrating pink-footed geese at offshore wind farms within 10km and 20 km of sites or track-lines, whose first year of operation, or part thereof, was after October 2012. The top-left cell shows the avoidance rate used ( $95 \%, 98 \%$, $99 \%$ or $99.8 \%$ ). Green shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA using a density independent model (WWT Consulting \& MacArthur Green, 2014) to lead to a $5 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Amber shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA to lead to a $20 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Note that these threshold values have not been confirmed for use by Natural England

| 95 | All wind farms within 10 km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20 km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration front width | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 62 | 123 | 246 | 370 | 493 | 616 | 739 | 924 | 986 | 62 | 123 | 246 | 370 | 493 | 616 | 739 | 924 | 986 |
| 10 | 31 | 62 | 123 | 185 | 246 | 308 | 370 | 462 | 493 | 31 | 62 | 123 | 185 | 246 | 308 | 370 | 462 | 493 |
| 20 | 15 | 31 | 62 | 92 | 123 | 154 | 185 | 231 | 246 | 15 | 31 | 62 | 92 | 123 | 154 | 185 | 231 | 246 |
| 40 | 8 | 15 | 31 | 46 | 62 | 77 | 92 | 116 | 123 | 8 | 15 | 31 | 46 | 62 | 77 | 92 | 116 | 123 |
| 100 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 31 | 37 | 46 | 49 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 31 | 37 | 46 | 49 |

Table 11 continued

| 98 | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20 km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| front width | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 25 | 49 | 99 | 148 | 197 | 246 | 296 | 370 | 394 | 25 | 49 | 99 | 148 | 197 | 246 | 296 | 370 | 394 |
| 10 | 12 | 25 | 49 | 74 | 99 | 123 | 148 | 185 | 197 | 12 | 25 | 49 | 74 | 99 | 123 | 148 | 185 | 197 |
| 20 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 49 | 62 | 74 | 92 | 99 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 49 | 62 | 74 | 92 | 99 |
| 40 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 31 | 37 | 46 | 49 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 31 | 37 | 46 | 49 |
| 100 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 20 |


| 99 | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| front width | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 12 | 25 | 49 | 74 | 99 | 123 | 148 | 185 | 197 | 12 | 25 | 49 | 74 | 99 | 123 | 148 | 185 | 197 |
| 10 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 49 | 62 | 74 | 92 | 99 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 49 | 62 | 74 | 92 | 99 |
| 20 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 31 | 37 | 46 | 49 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 31 | 37 | 46 | 49 |
| 40 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 23 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 23 | 25 |
| 100 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 |


| 99.8 | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 37 | 39 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 37 | 39 |
| 10 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 20 |
| 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 |
| 40 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |

4.9 Looking at the equivalent estimates in Table 9, which represents additional mortality beyond that included in the PVA, values range from one to 589 per annum. These values are below the range estimated through PVA to lead to a $5 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline.
4.10 The collision estimates for offshore wind farms are presented in Tables 10 and 11, above, for all wind farms and those only leading to additional mortality beyond that modelled in the PVA respectively. These show that much lower numbers are estimated to be killed on migration by the existing operational offshore wind farms compared with those onshore, with total annual mortality up to 397 birds (at $80 \%$ at CRH and $99 \%$ avoidance rate) and additional mortality beyond that included in the PVA up to 197 birds.
4.11 The results of Collision Risk Modelling for within-winter transits between roosting and feeding sites are presented in Tables 12 and 13, below. Colour shading for Table 13 as for Tables 9 and 11, though with the addition of red shading showing additional mortality above that predicted from PVA to lead to a $20 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. The results show that under the scenarios run, risks from withinwinter movements are potentially much higher than from the biannual migratory movements.
4.12 Using an avoidance rate of $99 \%$, the total annual within-winter collision estimates range from 34 birds assuming $5 \%$ of birds are at CRH and a 100 km wide migration front passes all wind farms within 10km of sites, observations and straight-line tracks up to 39,000 birds assuming $80 \%$ of birds are at CRH and migrate along a 5 km wide migration front past all wind farms within 20 km of sites or track-lines. Out of 90 possible scenarios, 18 (20\%) fall above the range estimated through PVA to lead to a $5 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline and 4 (4\%) above the range estimated through PVA to lead to a $20 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline, with 68 values ( $76 \%$ ) falling below this.
4.13 Tables 14 to 17, below, present examples of combing the collision risk estimates for onshore and offshore wind farms from migratory and within-winter movements. The examples presented screen in all wind-farms within 20 km (to allow for errors in interpolating between re-sightings data points and to allow geese to forage up to 20 km from sites), with geese moving along a 20 km migration front (more precautionary, but feasible) and assuming 99\% (Tables 14 and 15) and 99.8\% (Tables 16 and 17) avoidance rates. Tables 14 and 16 show total collision estimates, whereas tables 15 and 17 show additional mortality to that already included in the PVA (i.e. from wind farms that became operational after October 2011). Within the tables, a range of percentages of birds at CRH are presented, allowing, for example, migrating birds to fly higher than birds making shorter foraging flights. Using a $99 \%$ avoidance rate total annual mortality estimated ranged from 648 to 10,383 assuming $5 \%$ and $80 \%$ at CRH respectively. Additional mortality exceeds the threshold from PVA for a $5 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline above $40 \%$ percentage at CRH for within winter movements, with the percentage at CRH on migration not affecting this.
4.14 Taking the recommendation of Wright et al. (2012) to use a percentage of geese at CRH of $30 \%$ (for both migration and foraging movements), at an avoidance rate of $99 \%$, an additional mortality of 1,034 geese ( 3,893 total) is estimated annually. This figure is below the threshold for a $5 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline.
4.15 Tables 16 and 17 show the estimated mortality using an avoidance rate of $99.8 \%$ as advocated by SNH. Total annual mortality drops to between 130 and 2,077 assuming $5 \%$ and $80 \%$ at CRH respectively. The additional annual mortality likewise drops to
between 35 and 551 geese, all below the threshold for a $5 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Taking $30 \%$ of geese at CRH (for both migration and foraging movements) a total annual mortality of 778 is estimated including an additional mortality of 207 geese.

Table 12 - Estimated annual number of collisions of pink-footed geese making within-winter foraging movements at wind farms within 10 km and 20 km of sites or track-lines. The top-left cell shows the avoidance rate used ( $95 \%, 98 \%, 99 \%$ or $99.8 \%$ ). These estimates assume two flights daily over 140 days (Natural England pers. comm.)

| 95 | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| width | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 3380 | 6760 | 13521 | 20281 | 27042 | 33802 | 40562 | 50703 | 54083 | 12188 | 24375 | 48750 | 73125 | 97500 | 121875 | 146250 | 182813 | 195000 |
| 10 | 1690 | 3380 | 6760 | 10141 | 13521 | 16901 | 20281 | 25351 | 27042 | 6094 | 12188 | 24375 | 36563 | 48750 | 60938 | 73125 | 91406 | 97500 |
| 20 | 845 | 1690 | 3380 | 5070 | 6760 | 8450 | 10141 | 12676 | 13521 | 3047 | 6094 | 12188 | 18281 | 24375 | 30469 | 36563 | 45703 | 48750 |
| 40 | 423 | 845 | 1690 | 2535 | 3380 | 4225 | 5070 | 6338 | 6760 | 1523 | 3047 | 6094 | 9141 | 12188 | 15234 | 18281 | 22852 | 24375 |
| 100 | 169 | 338 | 676 | 1014 | 1352 | 1690 | 2028 | 2535 | 2704 | 609 | 1219 | 2438 | 3656 | 4875 | 6094 | 7313 | 9141 | 9750 |


| 98 | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| width | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 1352 | 2704 | 5408 | 8112 | 10817 | 13521 | 16225 | 20281 | 21633 | 4875 | 9750 | 19500 | 29250 | 39000 | 48750 | 58500 | 73125 | 78000 |
| 10 | 676 | 1352 | 2704 | 4056 | 5408 | 6760 | 8112 | 10141 | 10817 | 2438 | 4875 | 9750 | 14625 | 19500 | 24375 | 29250 | 36563 | 39000 |
| 20 | 338 | 676 | 1352 | 2028 | 2704 | 3380 | 4056 | 5070 | 5408 | 1219 | 2438 | 4875 | 7313 | 9750 | 12188 | 14625 | 18281 | 19500 |
| 40 | 169 | 338 | 676 | 1014 | 1352 | 1690 | 2028 | 2535 | 2704 | 609 | 1219 | 2438 | 3656 | 4875 | 6094 | 7313 | 9141 | 9750 |
| 100 | 68 | 135 | 270 | 406 | 541 | 676 | 811 | 1014 | 1082 | 244 | 488 | 975 | 1463 | 1950 | 2438 | 2925 | 3656 | 3900 |

Table 12 continued

| 99 | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration front width | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 676 | 1352 | 2704 | 4056 | 5408 | 6760 | 8112 | 10141 | 10817 | 2438 | 4875 | 9750 | 14625 | 19500 | 24375 | 29250 | 36563 | 39000 |
| 10 | 338 | 676 | 1352 | 2028 | 2704 | 3380 | 4056 | 5070 | 5408 | 1219 | 2438 | 4875 | 7313 | 9750 | 12188 | 14625 | 18281 | 19500 |
| 20 | 169 | 338 | 676 | 1014 | 1352 | 1690 | 2028 | 2535 | 2704 | 609 | 1219 | 2438 | 3656 | 4875 | 6094 | 7313 | 9141 | 9750 |
| 40 | 85 | 169 | 338 | 507 | 676 | 845 | 1014 | 1268 | 1352 | 305 | 609 | 1219 | 1828 | 2438 | 3047 | 3656 | 4570 | 4875 |
| 100 | 34 | 68 | 135 | 203 | 270 | 338 | 406 | 507 | 541 | 122 | 244 | 488 | 731 | 975 | 1219 | 1463 | 1828 | 1950 |


| 99.8 | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration front width | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 135 | 270 | 541 | 811 | 1082 | 1352 | 1622 | 2028 | 2163 | 488 | 975 | 1950 | 2925 | 3900 | 4875 | 5850 | 7313 | 7800 |
| 10 | 68 | 135 | 270 | 406 | 541 | 676 | 811 | 1014 | 1082 | 244 | 488 | 975 | 1463 | 1950 | 2438 | 2925 | 3656 | 3900 |
| 20 | 34 | 68 | 135 | 203 | 270 | 338 | 406 | 507 | 541 | 122 | 244 | 488 | 731 | 975 | 1219 | 1463 | 1828 | 1950 |
| 40 | 17 | 34 | 68 | 101 | 135 | 169 | 203 | 254 | 270 | 61 | 122 | 244 | 366 | 488 | 609 | 731 | 914 | 975 |
| 100 | 7 | 14 | 27 | 41 | 54 | 68 | 81 | 101 | 108 | 24 | 49 | 98 | 146 | 195 | 244 | 293 | 366 | 390 |

Table 13 - Estimated annual number of collisions of pink-footed geese making within-winter foraging movements at wind farms within 10 km and 20 km of sites or track-lines, whose first year of operation, or part thereof, was after October 2012. The top-left cell shows the avoidance rate used ( $95 \%$, $98 \%$, $99 \%$ or $99.8 \%$ ). These estimates assume two flights daily over 140 days (Natural England pers. comm.). Green shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA using a density independent model (WWT Consulting \& MacArthur Green, 2014) to lead to a $5 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Amber shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA to lead to a $20 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Red shading shows additional mortality above that predicted from PVA to lead to a $20 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Note that these threshold values have not been confirmed for use by Natural England

| 95 | All wind farms within 10 km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| width | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 1173 | 2347 | 4694 | 7041 | 9388 | 11735 | 14082 | 17602 | 18776 | 3202 | 6404 | 12808 | 19212 | 25615 | 32019 | 38423 | 48029 | 51231 |
| 10 | 587 | 1173 | 2347 | 3520 | 4694 | 5867 | 7041 | 8801 | 9388 | 1601 | 3202 | 6404 | 9606 | 12808 | 16010 | 19212 | 24014 | 25615 |
| 20 | 293 | 587 | 1173 | 1760 | 2347 | 2934 | 3520 | 4401 | 4694 | 800 | 1601 | 3202 | 4803 | 6404 | 8005 | 9606 | 12007 | 12808 |
| 40 | 147 | 293 | 587 | 880 | 1173 | 1467 | 1760 | 2200 | 2347 | 400 | 800 | 1601 | 2401 | 3202 | 4002 | 4803 | 6004 | 6404 |
| 100 | 59 | 117 | 235 | 352 | 469 | 587 | 704 | 880 | 939 | 160 | 320 | 640 | 961 | 1281 | 1601 | 1921 | 2401 | 2562 |


| 98 | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| width | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 469 | 939 | 1878 | 2816 | 3755 | 4694 | 5633 | 7041 | 7510 | 1281 | 2562 | 5123 | 7685 | 10246 | 12808 | 15369 | 19212 | 20492 |
| 10 | 235 | 469 | 939 | 1408 | 1878 | 2347 | 2816 | 3520 | 3755 | 640 | 1281 | 2562 | 3842 | 5123 | 6404 | 7685 | 9606 | 10246 |
| 20 | 117 | 235 | 469 | 704 | 939 | 1173 | 1408 | 1760 | 1878 | 320 | 640 | 1281 | 1921 | 2562 | 3202 | 3842 | 4803 | 5123 |
| 40 | 59 | 117 | 235 | 352 | 469 | 587 | 704 | 880 | 939 | 160 | 320 | 640 | 961 | 1281 | 1601 | 1921 | 2401 | 2562 |
| 100 | 23 | 47 | 94 | 141 | 188 | 235 | 282 | 352 | 376 | 64 | 128 | 256 | 384 | 512 | 640 | 768 | 961 | 1025 |

Table 13 continued

| 99 | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration front width | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 235 | 469 | 939 | 1408 | 1878 | 2347 | 2816 | 3520 | 3755 | 640 | 1281 | 2562 | 3842 | 5123 | 6404 | 7685 | 9606 | 10246 |
| 10 | 117 | 235 | 469 | 704 | 939 | 1173 | 1408 | 1760 | 1878 | 320 | 640 | 1281 | 1921 | 2562 | 3202 | 3842 | 4803 | 5123 |
| 20 | 59 | 117 | 235 | 352 | 469 | 587 | 704 | 880 | 939 | 160 | 320 | 640 | 961 | 1281 | 1601 | 1921 | 2401 | 2562 |
| 40 | 29 | 59 | 117 | 176 | 235 | 293 | 352 | 440 | 469 | 80 | 160 | 320 | 480 | 640 | 800 | 961 | 1201 | 1281 |
| 100 | 12 | 23 | 47 | 70 | 94 | 117 | 141 | 176 | 188 | 32 | 64 | 128 | 192 | 256 | 320 | 384 | 480 | 512 |


| 99.8 | All wind farms within 10km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All wind farms within 20km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Migration | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percentage of birds at collision risk height |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| width | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 | 47 | 94 | 188 | 282 | 376 | 469 | 563 | 704 | 751 | 128 | 256 | 512 | 768 | 1025 | 1281 | 1537 | 1921 | 2049 |
| 10 | 23 | 47 | 94 | 141 | 188 | 235 | 282 | 352 | 376 | 64 | 128 | 256 | 384 | 512 | 640 | 768 | 961 | 1025 |
| 20 | 12 | 23 | 47 | 70 | 94 | 117 | 141 | 176 | 188 | 32 | 64 | 128 | 192 | 256 | 320 | 384 | 480 | 512 |
| 40 | 6 | 12 | 23 | 35 | 47 | 59 | 70 | 88 | 94 | 16 | 32 | 64 | 96 | 128 | 160 | 192 | 240 | 256 |
| 100 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 23 | 28 | 35 | 38 | 6 | 13 | 26 | 38 | 51 | 64 | 77 | 96 | 102 |

Table 14 - Total number of collisions (migration risk and within-winter foraging transit risk summed) for all onshore and offshore wind farms within 20km of sites or track-lines assuming birds are moving along a 20 km wide front and assuming $99 \%$ avoidance (summed from Tables 11-13, above)

| 99\% |  | \% at CRH feeding |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
|  | 5 | 648 | 1258 | 2477 | 3695 | 4914 | 6133 | 7352 | 9180 | 9789 |
|  | 10 | 688 | 1298 | 2517 | 3735 | 4954 | 6173 | 7392 | 9220 | 9829 |
|  | 20 | 768 | 1378 | 2597 | 3815 | 5034 | 6253 | 7472 | 9300 | 9909 |
|  | 30 | 846 | 1456 | 2675 | 3893 | 5112 | 6331 | 7550 | 9378 | 9987 |
|  | 40 | 926 | 1536 | 2755 | 3973 | 5192 | 6411 | 7630 | 9458 | 10067 |
|  | 50 | 1005 | 1615 | 2834 | 4052 | 5271 | 6490 | 7709 | 9537 | 10146 |
|  | 60 | 1084 | 1694 | 2913 | 4131 | 5350 | 6569 | 7788 | 9616 | 10225 |
|  | 75 | 1203 | 1813 | 3032 | 4250 | 5469 | 6688 | 7907 | 9735 | 10344 |
|  | 80 | 1242 | 1852 | 3071 | 4289 | 5508 | 6727 | 7946 | 9774 | 10383 |

Table 15 - Total number of collisions (migration risk and within-winter foraging transit risk summed) for all onshore and offshore wind farms within 20km of sites or track-lines, whose first year of operation, or part thereof, was after October 2012, assuming birds are moving along a 20km wide front and assuming 99\% avoidance (summed from Tables 11-13 above). Green shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA using a density independent model (WWT Consulting \& MacArthur Green, 2014) to lead to a 5\% increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Amber shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA to lead to a $20 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Note that these threshold values have not been confirmed for use by Natural England

| 99\% |  | \% at CRH feeding |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
|  | 5 | 172 | 332 | 652 | 973 | 1293 | 1613 | 1933 | 2413 | 2574 |
|  | 10 | 184 | 344 | 664 | 985 | 1305 | 1625 | 1945 | 2425 | 2586 |
|  | 20 | 209 | 369 | 689 | 1010 | 1330 | 1650 | 1970 | 2450 | 2611 |
|  | 30 | 233 | 393 | 713 | 1034 | 1354 | 1674 | 1994 | 2474 | 2635 |
|  | 40 | 259 | 419 | 739 | 1060 | 1380 | 1700 | 2020 | 2500 | 2661 |
|  | 50 | 283 | 443 | 763 | 1084 | 1404 | 1724 | 2044 | 2524 | 2685 |
|  | 60 | 307 | 467 | 787 | 1108 | 1428 | 1748 | 2068 | 2548 | 2709 |
|  | 75 | 344 | 504 | 824 | 1145 | 1465 | 1785 | 2105 | 2585 | 2746 |
|  | 80 | 356 | 516 | 836 | 1157 | 1477 | 1797 | 2117 | 2597 | 2758 |

Table 16 - Total number of collisions (migration risk and within-winter foraging transit risk summed) for all onshore and offshore wind farms within 20 km of sites or track-lines assuming birds are moving along a 20 km wide front and assuming $99.8 \%$ avoidance (summed from Tables 11-13, above)

| 99.8\% |  | \% at CRH feeding |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
|  | 5 | 130 | 252 | 496 | 739 | 983 | 1227 | 1471 | 1836 | 1958 |
|  | 10 | 137 | 259 | 503 | 746 | 990 | 1234 | 1478 | 1843 | 1965 |
|  | 20 | 154 | 276 | 520 | 763 | 1007 | 1251 | 1495 | 1860 | 1982 |
|  | 30 | 169 | 291 | 535 | 778 | 1022 | 1266 | 1510 | 1875 | 1997 |
|  | 40 | 185 | 307 | 551 | 794 | 1038 | 1282 | 1526 | 1891 | 2013 |
|  | 50 | 201 | 323 | 567 | 810 | 1054 | 1298 | 1542 | 1907 | 2029 |
|  | 60 | 217 | 339 | 583 | 826 | 1070 | 1314 | 1558 | 1923 | 2045 |
|  | 75 | 241 | 363 | 607 | 850 | 1094 | 1338 | 1582 | 1947 | 2069 |
|  | 80 | 249 | 371 | 615 | 858 | 1102 | 1346 | 1590 | 1955 | 2077 |

Table 17 -Total number of collisions (migration risk and within-winter foraging transit risk summed) for all onshore and offshore wind farms within 20 km of sites or track-lines, whose first year of operation, or part thereof, was after October 2012, assuming birds are moving along a 20km wide front and assuming 99.8\% avoidance (summed from Tables 11-13, above). Green shading shows additional mortality beneath that predicted from PVA using a density independent model (WWT Consulting \& MacArthur Green, 2014) to lead to a $5 \%$ increase in predicted risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. Note that these threshold values have not been confirmed for use by Natural England

| 99.8\% |  | \% at CRH feeding |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 5 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 80 |
|  | 5 | 35 | 67 | 131 | 195 | 259 | 323 | 387 | 483 | 515 |
|  | 10 | 37 | 69 | 133 | 197 | 261 | 325 | 389 | 485 | 517 |
|  | 20 | 41 | 73 | 137 | 201 | 265 | 329 | 393 | 489 | 521 |
|  | 30 | 47 | 79 | 143 | 207 | 271 | 335 | 399 | 495 | 527 |
|  | 40 | 52 | 84 | 148 | 212 | 276 | 340 | 404 | 500 | 532 |
|  | 50 | 56 | 88 | 152 | 216 | 280 | 344 | 408 | 504 | 536 |
|  | 60 | 61 | 93 | 157 | 221 | 285 | 349 | 413 | 509 | 541 |
|  | 75 | 69 | 101 | 165 | 229 | 293 | 357 | 421 | 517 | 549 |
|  | 80 | 71 | 103 | 167 | 231 | 295 | 359 | 423 | 519 | 551 |

## 5. DISCUSSION

5.1 This study has produced matrices of collision mortality estimates from onshore and offshore wind farms in the UK under a range of scenarios. This approach was taken as there are few data on precise migration movements of pink-footed geese in the UK.
5.2 In producing the matrices, a number of assumptions were made and caveats have to be made clear.
5.3 The migratory flyways used for Collision Risk Modelling were compiled largely from joining re-sightings data with straight lines. Though a relatively large number of resightings data were available it should be noted that they include some bias towards areas with more people looking for marked birds and the accuracy of the straight lines between them decreases from the data points, such that actual locations of birds between two distant data points may be 100km or more from the line. Nevertheless these are the best data we have, so to mitigate against, and explore the effects of this inaccuracy, wind farms were screened in if they were within 10 km or 20 km of the straight line interpolations.
5.4 Once migratory routes had been identified, the numbers of birds migrating down them were estimated by proportioning the GB population based on counts at their constituent sites and a review of previous studies. These fell close to the rounded numbers of $25 \%$ of the GB population migrating to sites in Lancashire and to Norfolk and the east coast. Though there is some evidence of birds migrating directly to Lancashire, a more precautionary scenario of all birds (100\%) migrating first through Scotland was assumed. To account for interchange between Lancashire and Norfolk a quarter of their combined populations ( $12.5 \%$ of GB population) was assumed to be involved. Again, the accuracy of this is not known but it seems a reasonable approximation from site and re-sightings data and these simple figures allow adjustments to be readily made in the future as better data become available.
5.5 The number of birds assumed to be migrating within each $5 \mathrm{~km} \times 5 \mathrm{~km}$ grid cell within which wind turbines were located was then taken by fitting a much generalised distribution to the migratory flyways based on the number of main sites, re-sightings of marked birds or satellite-tag track-lines falling within 10 km or 20 km of each cell. The actual distribution of birds along the migratory paths is likely to include preferred routes, probably based on terrain topography, however the general distribution values were used as proxy; the effect of a narrower distribution would be more birds encountering fewer wind farms and vice versa.
5.6 Neighbouring $5 \mathrm{~km} \times 5 \mathrm{~km}$ grid cells have the same number of birds estimated to be moving through them within each proportion of population category. Although only a proportion ( $0.68,0.27$ or 0.05 ) of the regional population is assumed to enter each cell, this is likely to result in an overestimate of the number of birds at risk so, again, as more accurate migration path routes are not currently known, a range of migratory front widths from 5 km to 100 km are presented for Collision Risk Modelling to reduce, in a clear and transparent way, the number of birds actually encountering each wind farm.
5.7 For within-winter movements, geese were assumed to fly one return trip from the roost past all wind farms within 10 km or 20 km of major roosts daily for 140 winter days. Though it is possible for birds to make subsequent flights between nearby sites or following a disturbance event, this basic assumption will lead to overestimation of risk as the birds are very unlikely to fly past all wind farms. Again effort has been made to offset this, and to examine the effect, by using different transit front widths, but undoubtedly this is no substitute for site-specific studies.
5.8 Note that though Patterson (2013) suggests pink-footed geese generally feed within 20 km of SPA roosts, and Bell (1988) reported that $82 \%$ of pink-footed geese in northeast Scotland forage within 8 km (median distance 4 km ) of roost sites, Mitchell (pers. comm.) notes pink-footed geese can undertake flights of over 20km (sometimes up to $c .30 \mathrm{~km}$ ) between roost and foraging areas, though considered these unusual.
5.9 As noted by Rees (2012) and WWT Consulting \& MacArthur Green (2014), actual mortality data from constructed wind farms are very scarce, possibly due to higher avoidance rates than those assumed, but with interpretation complicated by relatively few studies and only a small proportion of these using robust methods to account for search efficiency, corpse removal, etc. As such, at the time of writing, comparison of the results presented can only be made from a selection of wind farm projects where sitespecific collision risk estimates have been produced.
5.10 At Hellrigg wind farm, 110 collisions per annum were estimated using an avoidance rate of $95 \%$ (Percival 2010). Values for Hellrigg using a $95 \%$ avoidance rate in this study were 136 per annum ( 2 on migration, 134 within-winter) assuming a 10k migration front and $20 \%$ at CRH (from CRM Tables 3 and 5, Appendix I). Though a slight overestimate, the values are similar. However, from this single, simple comparison it cannot be deduced whether the parameters used are the most appropriate (as different combinations would produce similar results) and it should be noted in different areas the assumptions used may result in more diverging results.
5.11 To compare offshore estimates, CRM Table 6, Appendix I, shows constructed offshore wind farm collision risk estimates compiled by Natural England and RSPB. Comparison with CRM Table 4, Appendix I, shows, with the exception of OWF6, estimates produced in this study were between four and 22 times lower than those compiled from Appropriate Assessments and Environmental Statements, with a maximum difference of 42 fewer birds at Lincs. Results for OWF6 were slightly higher in this study (three geese compared to two at 99\% Avoidance Rate). However, as noted in the CRM Table 6, the provenance of the offshore wind farm estimates and the assumptions made are not always clear, so conclusions as to the magnitude and relevance of differences between the studies cannot be made here.
5.12 In their comments on the first draft of this report, Natural England asked if the results could be put into the context of population modelling work also carried out as part of this contract (WWT Consulting \& MacArthur Green, 2014). Tables 9, 11, 13, 15 \& 17 made reference to Figure 13 of the PVA report to identify those additional mortality estimates that would be over that expected to lead to a $5 \%$ or $20 \%$ increase in risk of a $20 \%$ population decline. However, it is unlikely that current annual monitoring would detect the population changes these levels of additional annual mortality would produce. A quick power analysis showed the last 25 years of count data used in the PVA had a CV of 0.21 and would detect a c $7 \%$ annual decrease in population with a power of 0.8 . This equates to a population decline of over $80 \%$ over the 25 years of simulations. Thus it is possible that the predicted mortality estimates from the CRM presented here are being realised but are either not being detected, or have not lead to population decline. However, it should be noted that, at the time of writing, no pink-footed goose corpses have been found at wind farms in the UK so, even given the challenges of detecting corpses even at onshore wind farms, it would be surprising if the number of collisions predicted in Table 14 have been missed and thus are likely overestimates. Further refinements, following more distribution and tracking data collection, are required to assess whether those lower figures in Table 16 using a $99.8 \%$ avoidance rate are also overestimates.
5.13 At the time of writing, data were just becoming available on the movements of two satellite tracked birds which are already showing that there is considerable withinseason movement and great variation between the two individuals. It is hoped that more birds will be tracked in the future, including the provision for flight height to be recorded.
5.14 As these new data become available, it is intended that the matrices can be used to identify the most appropriate scenarios of proportion of birds at CRH and width of migration front used in different areas. Alongside this it is hoped that data from individual project assessments become compiled and made accessible as only sitespecific pre-construction monitoring can accurately describe the numbers and movements of birds through sites and robust post-construction monitoring is required to estimate mortality and refine our assumptions on avoidance.

## 6. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

6.1 Many thanks to Carl Mitchell of the Wildfowl \& Wetlands Trust for supplying pink-footed goose site, tracking and re-sightings data.

## 7. REFERENCES

BAND, W. 2000. Calculation of collision risk for birds passing through a rotor area. Microsoft Excel Spreadsheet.

BELL, M.V. 1988. Feeding behaviour of wintering Pink-footed and Greylag Geese in northeast
Scotland. Wildfowl 39: 43-53.
BOW. 2007. Results from Walney Island Bird Survey, Autumn 2007. Appendix to Barrow Offshore Wind farm - First post construction monitoring report. BOWind, NIRAS A/S, Aarhus, Denmark.

BROOKE, M. \& BIRKHEAD, T. (editors). 1991. The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Birds. Cambridge University Press.

CAMPBELL, B. \& LACK, E. 1985. Dictionary of Birds. T \& A D Poyser.
CIRRUS ENERGY. 2002. Cirrus Shell Flat Array Offshore Wind farm Environmental Statement. Chapter 7.

CRAMP S. \& SIMMONS K.E.L. 1977. The Birds of the Western Palearctic Volume I. Oxford University Press, Oxford, New York, 722 p.

DBERR. 2007. Appropriate Assessment with regard to Walney Offshore Wind farm. DBERR.

DBERR. 2008. Appropriate Assessment for Lincs Offshore Wind farm. DBERR.
DECC. 2009. Appropriate Assessment for Humber Gateway Offshore Wind farm, May 2009. DECC.

DONG ENERGY. 2013. Annex B.7.C: Theoretical Collision Assessment. Walney Extension Offshore Wind farm. Volume 2. Environmental Statement Annexes.

DTI. 2007. Appropriate Assessment with regard to Ormonde Wind farm, January 2007.

ECOLOGY CONSULTING. 2012. Hellrigg Wind farm: Goose Refuge Monitoring Report Winter 2011-12.

ECON. 2007. Additional information on the potential use of the proposed Lincs OWF by Common Scoters Melanitta nigra and the potential collision risk of pink-footed goose Anser brachyrhynchus. Response to the comments of Natural England and the RSPB on the Lincs OWF Environmental Statement. Report to Centrica Renewable Energy Ltd).

FOX, A.D., MITCHELL, C., STEWART, A., FLETCHER, J.D., TURNER, J.V.N., BOYD, H., SHIMMINGS, P., SALMON, D.G., HAINES, W.G. \& TOMLINSON, C. 1994. Winter movements and site-fidelity of pink-footed geese Anser brachyrhynchus ringed in Britain, with particular emphasis on those marked in Lancashire. Bird Study. 41:221234.

NIRAS. 2007. Results from Walney Island Bird Survey - Autumn 2007. Appendix to Barrow Offshore Wind farm - First Post Construction Monitoring Report.

PATTERSON, I.J. 2013. Goose distribution in relation to SPAs in Grampian. Scottish Natural
Heritage Commissioned Report No. 546.
PATTERSON, I.J., LAMBIE, D., SMITH, J. \& SMITH, R. 2012. Survey of the feeding areas,
roosts and flight activity of qualifying species of the Caithness Lochs Special Protection Area. Scottish Natural Heritage Commissioned Report No.523.

PERCIVAL, S. 2006. Report to Inform an Appropriate Assessment for the Proposed Ormonde Offshore Wind farm. Technical Report to DTI.

PERCIVAL, S. 2010. Hellrigg wind farm: goose refuge management scheme. Report to RWE Npower Renewables.

PLONCZKEIR P \& SIMMS IC. 2012a. Radar monitoring of Geese at Humber Gateway.
PLONCZKEIR P \& SIMMS IC. 2012b. Radar monitoring of pink-footed geese: behavioural responses to offshore wind farm development. Journal of Applied Ecology 49, 1187-1194.

REES, E.C. 2012. Impact of wind farms on swans and geese: a review. Wildfowl. 62: 37-72.

RPS. 2006. Walney Offshore Wind farm Ornithological Impact Assessment.
RSK. 2002. Barrow Offshore Wind farm Environmental Impact Statement. Warwick Energy Limited. P4186.

SCOTTISH NATURAL HERITAGE. 2000. Wind farms and birds: Calculating a theoretical collision risk assuming no avoiding action. Guidance Note Series.

SCOTTISH NATURAL HERITAGE. 2014. Assessing impacts to pink-footed and greylag geese from small-scale wind farms in Scotland. Guidance Note Series.

WALNEY BIRD OBSERVATORY. 2004. Wildfowl and seabird migration along the eastern Irish Sea flyway. A late autumn study by Walney Bird Observatory.

WALNEY BIRD OBSERVATORY. 2006. Wildfowl and Seabird Migration along the Eastern Irish Sea Flyway. Annex 5.5.3 to Environmental Statement for Walney offshore Wind farms, March 2006.

WALNEY OFFSHORE WIND FARMS. 2012. Construction Monitoring Report Walney Offshore Wind farm May 2012.

WRIGHT, L.J., ROSS-SMITH, V.H., AUSTIN, G.E., MASSIMO, D., DADAM, D., COOK, A.S.C.P., CALBRADE, N.A. \& BURTON, N.H.K. 2012. Assessing the risk of offshore wind farm development to migratory birds designated as features of UK Special Protection Areas (and other Annex 1 species). Report to SOSS.

WWT. 2014. Waterbird Monitoring - pink-footed goose Anser brachyrhynchus species account:
http://monitoring.wwt.org.uk/our-work/goose-swan-monitoring-programme/species-accounts/pink-footed-goose/. Accessed October 2014.

WWT CONSULTING. 2014. Pink-footed goose anthropogenic mortality review: Avoidance rate review. Draft report to Natural England.

WWT CONSULTING \& MACARTHUR GREEN. 2014. Pink-footed goose anthropogenic mortality review: population model. Draft report to Natural England.

## APPENDIX I. Collision risk modelling tables

CRM Table 1 - Onshore wind farms within 20km of main pink-footed goose sites, re-sightings or satellite tracking fixes (and their straight-line tracks) in the UK. Data are as supplied by RenewableUK (2014 pers. comm.) appended by internet searches for additional specification data. Where data could not be readily found, approximations were made using similar turbine model data (usually based on rotor diameter). The last column gives the percentage of birds passing through the turbine rotors which are estimated to collide from Collision Risk Modelling following Band (2000)

| Wind farm | Operational date | No turbines | MW | Turbine Model | Hub Height | Tip Height | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | within 10km | within 20km | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ESE23 | 06/05/2011 | 1 | 0.15 |  | 44 | 52 | 17 | 52.618889 | 1.392778 | 1.3 | 1.33 | Y | Y | 24.7 |
| S1 | 01/03/2006 | 4 | 0.75 | Vestas V17 | 44 | 52 | 17 | 57.657222 | -3.580000 | 1.3 | 1.33 | Y | Y | 24.7 |
| EE1 | 13/10/2012 | 2 | 0.10 | Endurance E3120 | 25 | 35 | 19 | 54.088056 | -0.421667 | 1.3 | 1.40 | Y | Y | 22.5 |
| S2 | 31/03/2012 | 1 | 0.10 | Northern Power Systems (NPS100-21-50HZ)) | 36 | 47 | 21 | 55.905000 | -4.021389 | 1.3 | 1.02 | Y | Y | 23.2 |
| S3 | 30/11/2012 | 2 | 0.20 | Northwind 100 | 37 | 48 | 21 | 56.195833 | -3.533611 | 1.3 | 1.02 | Y | Y | 23.2 |
| S4 | 08/07/2011 | 1 | 0.10 |  | 37 | 48 | 21 | 56.506389 | -3.091111 | 1.3 | 1.02 | Y | Y | 23.2 |
| ENE1 | 01/11/2005 | 1 | 0.22 | Vestas V27 | 32 | 46 | 27 | 54.973889 | -1.509167 | 1.3 | 1.39 | Y | Y | 17.7 |
| EE2 | 28/09/2010 | 2 | 0.40 |  | 32 | 45 | 28 | 53.447500 | -1.071389 | 1.3 | 1.40 | Y | Y | 17.4 |
| S5 | 01/01/2013 | 1 | 0.22 | ACSA A27 | 32 | 45 | 28 | 56.325556 | -3.072500 | 1.3 | 1.40 | Y | Y | 17.4 |
| ESE1 | 26/01/2010 | 1 | 0.22 | Vestas V29 | 31 | 45 | 29 | 53.108889 | -0.942222 | 1.3 | 1.82 | Y | Y | 15.5 |
| ESE2 | 16/11/2011 | 1 | 0.28 | Vergnet GEV MP-R | 32 | 49 | 32 | 53.236111 | 0.128333 | 1.3 | 1.30 | Y | Y | 16.8 |
| ENE2 | 01/11/2012 | 1 | 0.28 |  | 55 | 71 | 32 | 55.110000 | -1.563056 | 1.3 | 1.30 | Y | Y | 16.8 |
| ESE3 | 01/06/2011 | 1 | 0.28 |  | 55 | 71 | 32 | 53.071944 | -1.019167 | 1.3 | 1.30 | N | Y | 16.8 |
| S6 | 01/06/2012 | 1 | 0.28 |  | 32 | 49 | 32 | 55.879167 | -2.183611 | 1.3 | 1.30 | Y | Y | 16.8 |


| Wind farm | $\begin{gathered} \text { Operational } \\ \text { date } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | MW | Turbine Model | $\begin{gathered} \text { Hub } \\ \text { Height } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Tip } \\ \text { Height } \end{array}$ | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | within 10km | within 20km | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| S7 | 30/04/2012 | 1 | 0.28 |  | 32 | 49 | 32 | 55.966667 | -2.608611 | 1.3 | 1.30 | Y | Y | 16.8 |
| ESE4 | 01/06/2012 | 1 | 0.28 |  | 55 | 71 | 32 | 53.118889 | -1.083889 | 1.3 | 1.30 | N | Y | 16.8 |
| S8 | 15/02/2013 | 1 | 0.33 | Enercon E33 | 44 | 61 | 33 | 57.580833 | -3.558611 | 1.3 | 1.33 | Y | Y | 16.4 |
| ESE5 | 12/02/2013 | 1 | 0.33 | Enercon E33 | 51 | 67 | 33 | 52.981667 | -0.645000 | 1.3 | 1.33 | N | Y | 16.4 |
| S9 | 18/02/2013 | 1 | 0.33 | Enercon E33 | 51 | 67 | 33 | 57.376667 | -2.354722 | 1.3 | 1.33 | Y | Y | 16.4 |
| EE3 | 27/07/2011 | 1 | 0.33 | Enercon E33 | 37 | 54 | 33 | 53.863889 | -0.341944 | 1.3 | 1.33 | Y | Y | 16.4 |
| S10 | 01/11/2012 | 1 | 0.33 | Enercon E33 | 44 | 61 | 33 | 57.376944 | -2.354167 | 1.3 | 1.33 | Y | Y | 16.4 |
| S11 | 16/04/2012 | 1 | 0.33 | Enercon E33 | 49 | 67 | 33 | 57.189722 | -2.077778 | 1.3 | 1.33 | Y | Y | 16.4 |
| S12 | 12/02/2013 | 1 | 0.33 | Enercon E-33 | 37 | 54 | 33 | 54.929722 | -5.169722 | 1.3 | 1.33 | N | Y | 16.4 |
| S13 | 08/11/2012 | 1 | 0.33 |  | 37 | 54 | 34 | 56.610000 | -2.693611 | 1.3 | 1.33 | Y | Y | 16.2 |
| ENW1 | 01/09/1993 | 12 | 4.80 | Vestas WD34 | 25 | 42 | 34 | 54.246111 | -3.152222 | 1.3 | 1.33 | Y | Y | 16.2 |
| ENW2 | 01/12/1992 | 24 | 9.60 | Vestas WD34 | 32 | 49 | 34 | 53.748611 | -2.167500 | 1.3 | 1.33 | Y | Y | 16.2 |
| EE4 | 01/06/1993 | 23 | 9.20 | Vestas WD34 | 37 | 54 | 34 | 53.774167 | -1.934722 | 1.3 | 1.33 | Y | Y | 16.2 |
| EE5 | 01/11/1993 | 13 | 6.50 | Bonus 450 | 35 | 54 | 37 | 53.531944 | -1.669444 | 1.4 | 2.00 | Y | Y | 13.1 |
| ENW3 | 01/01/1997 | 5 | 2.50 | Wind World W3700 | 35 | 54 | 37 | 54.218889 | -3.157778 | 1.9 | 2.00 | Y | Y | 14.6 |
| S14 | 01/03/2001 | 1 | 0.60 | Enercon E40/600 | 65 | 87 | 40 | 55.742222 | -4.160000 | 1.9 | 1.76 | N | Y | 14.7 |
| ESE6 | 01/07/2002 | 2 | 1.20 | Enercon E40 | 65 | 87 | 40 | 53.327222 | 0.240278 | 1.9 | 1.76 | Y | Y | 14.7 |
| S15 | 01/10/1997 | 34 | 17.00 | Bonus | 35 | 56 | 41 | 57.714444 | -4.434167 | 1.4 | 2.07 | N | Y | 12.1 |
| S16 | 01/11/1995 | 26 | 15.60 | Bonus | 45 | 65 | 41 | 55.550556 | -3.918333 | 1.4 | 2.07 | Y | Y | 12.1 |
| ENW4 | 01/10/1996 | 7 | 4.20 | Vestas V42 | 40 | 61 | 42 | 54.671111 | -3.543056 | 2.5 | 2.00 | Y | Y | 15.1 |


| Wind farm | Operational date | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | MW | Turbine Model | Hub Height | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline \text { Tip } \\ \text { Height } \end{array}$ | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | within 10km | within 20km | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENW5 | 01/10/1996 | 9 | 5.40 | Vestas V42 | 40 | 61 | 42 | 54.659444 | -3.559444 | 2.5 | 2.00 | N | Y | 15.1 |
| ENW6 | 01/07/1998 | 4 | 2.40 | Wind World W4200 | 42 | 63 | 42 | 54.200833 | -3.329167 | 2.4 | 2.13 | N | Y | 14.5 |
| S17 | 01/09/1996 | 36 | 21.60 | Nordtank NTK600 | 36 | 54 | 43 | 55.291944 | -4.205000 | 2.4 | 2.22 | Y | Y | 14.1 |
| ESE7 | 01/11/2004 | 8 | 4.80 | Enercon E44 | 65 | 87 | 44 | 53.321111 | 0.232500 | 2.4 | 1.74 | Y | Y | 15.4 |
| S18 | 01/08/2012 | 1 | 0.90 | Enercon E44/900 | 45 | 67 | 44 | 58.997778 | -2.985000 | 2.4 | 1.74 | Y | Y | 15.4 |
| S19 | 30/09/2010 | 5 | 4.50 | Enercon E44 | 45 | 67 | 44 | 59.094722 | -3.075278 | 2.4 | 1.74 | Y | Y | 15.4 |
| S20 | 01/10/2009 | 1 | 0.90 | Enercon E44 | 45 | 67 | 44 | 59.075833 | -3.188056 | 2.4 | 1.74 | Y | Y | 15.4 |
| S21 | 01/10/2011 | 1 | 0.90 | Enercon E44 | 45 | 67 | 44 | 59.055278 | -2.845556 | 2.4 | 1.74 | Y | Y | 15.4 |
| S22 | 01/10/2011 | 1 | 0.90 | Enercon E44 | 45 | 67 | 44 | 59.151944 | -3.021111 | 2.4 | 1.74 | N | Y | 15.4 |
| S23 | 21/10/2011 | 1 | 0.90 | Enercon E44 | 45 | 67 | 44 | 58.826667 | -3.326111 | 2.4 | 1.74 | Y | Y | 15.4 |
| S24 | 17/11/2011 | 1 | 0.90 | Enercon E44 | 45 | 67 | 44 | 59.085000 | -2.683889 | 2.4 | 1.74 | N | Y | 15.4 |
| S25 | 18/02/2013 | 3 | 2.70 | Enercon E-44 | 45 | 67 | 44 | 58.921667 | -2.715556 | 2.4 | 1.74 | Y | Y | 15.4 |
| ESE8 | 01/04/2008 | 20 | 12.00 | Enercon E48/800 | 63 | 87 | 44 | 53.425556 | -0.080000 | 2.4 | 1.76 | Y | Y | 15.3 |
| ENE3 | 01/04/2008 | 2 | 1.20 | Vestas V47 | 55 | 77 | 44 | 54.920000 | -1.468056 | 2.4 | 1.92 | Y | Y | 14.7 |
| ENW7 | 01/04/1999 | 6 | 3.60 | Vestas V44 | 50 | 72 | 44 | 53.458611 | -3.030278 | 2.4 | 2.14 | N | Y | 14.1 |


| Wind farm | $\begin{gathered} \text { Operational } \\ \text { date } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | MW | Turbine Model | Hub Height | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Tip } \\ \text { Height } \end{array}$ | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | within 10km | within 20km | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENE4 | 01/05/2000 | 3 | 1.80 | Nordex N43/600 | 45 | 68 | 46 | 55.082778 | -1.990556 | 2.4 | 2.21 | Y | Y | 13.5 |
| S26 | 01/11/2000 | 20 | 13.00 | Vestas V47 | 40 | 64 | 47 | 55.351667 | -4.117778 | 2.4 | 1.92 | Y | Y | 14.2 |
| ENW8 | 01/07/1999 | 7 | 4.62 | Vestas V47 | 40 | 64 | 47 | 54.187222 | -3.172222 | 2.4 | 1.92 | Y | Y | 14.2 |
| S27 | 01/07/2000 | 26 | 17.16 | Vestas V47 | 40 | 64 | 47 | 55.807500 | -2.860278 | 2.4 | 1.92 | Y | Y | 14.2 |
| ENW9 | 01/12/1999 | 6 | 3.96 | Vestas V47 | 45 | 69 | 47 | 54.866944 | -3.075278 | 2.4 | 1.92 | Y | Y | 14.2 |
| ENW10 | 01/03/2000 | 7 | 4.62 | Vestas V47 | 40 | 64 | 47 | 54.592778 | -3.575833 | 2.4 | 1.92 | N | Y | 14.2 |
| ENE5 | 01/11/2005 | 6 | 3.96 | Vestas V47 | 55 | 78 | 47 | 54.920000 | -1.468056 | 2.4 | 1.92 | Y | Y | 14.2 |
| ENW11 | 01/12/1999 | 3 | 1.98 | Vestas V47 | 45 | 69 | 47 | 54.864167 | -3.087500 | 2.4 | 1.92 | Y | Y | 14.2 |
| S28 | 11/09/2010 | 1 | 0.75 | GWP47 | 55 | 81 | 47 | 56.182222 | -3.008333 | 2.4 | 2.35 | Y | Y | 13.1 |
| S29 | 30/11/2013 | 1 | 0.50 | Enercon E48 | 55 | 79 | 48 | 57.507222 | -4.548333 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S30 | 01/11/2012 | 1 | 0.50 |  | 55 | 78 | 48 | 55.742222 | -4.075556 | 2.4 | 1.94 | N | Y | 14 |
| ESE9 | 01/11/2012 | 1 | 0.50 |  | 55 | 78 | 48 | 53.515278 | -0.613056 | 2.4 | 1.94 | N | Y | 14 |
| ENW12 | 31/03/2005 | 3 | 1.50 |  | 55 | 79 | 48 | 53.773056 | -2.303333 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| ESE10 | 01/11/2006 | 6 | 4.80 | Enercon E48 | 65 | 89 | 48 | 53.327500 | 0.232500 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S31 | 18/02/2013 | 3 | 2.40 | Enercon E48 | 60 | 84 | 48 | 55.861667 | -2.298611 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S32 | 01/03/2009 | 3 | 2.40 | Enercon E48 | 55 | 79 | 48 | 57.556944 | -2.371667 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S33 | 27/07/2010 | 3 | 2.40 | Enercon E48 | 56 | 80 | 48 | 57.617222 | -2.040833 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S34 | 20/03/2012 | 3 | 2.40 | Enercon E48 | 55 | 79 | 48 | 57.469722 | -2.508889 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S35 | 05/07/2009 | 3 | 2.40 | Enercon E48 | 56 | 80 | 48 | 57.422778 | -2.334444 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S36 | 15/10/2010 | 3 | 2.40 | Enercon E48 | 50 | 74 | 48 | 57.400556 | -2.067500 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S37 | 04/11/2010 | 3 | 2.40 | Enercon E48 | 60 | 84 | 48 | 57.500556 | -2.030000 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| ESE11 | 29/06/2012 | 1 | 0.80 | Enercon E48/800 | 50 | 74 | 48 | 52.765833 | 0.130556 | 2.4 | 1.94 | N | Y | 14 |


| Wind farm | Operational date | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | MW | Turbine Model | Hub Height | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Tip } \\ \text { Height } \end{array}$ | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | within 10km | within 20km | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| S38 | 20/10/2011 | 2 | 1.60 | Enercon E48 | 55 | 79 | 48 | 57.552500 | -1.856389 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S39 | 01/12/2009 | 1 | 0.80 | Enercon E48 | 56 | 80 | 48 | 57.550000 | -1.854722 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S40 | 01/12/2009 | 1 | 0.80 | Enercon E48 | 55 | 79 | 48 | 57.392778 | -2.424167 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| ESE12 | 28/05/2008 | 20 | 16.00 | Enercon E48 | 65 | 89 | 48 | 53.425556 | -0.081389 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S41 | 22/12/2011 | 1 | 0.80 | Enercon E48 | 50 | 74 | 48 | 56.911667 | -2.445556 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S42 | 01/10/2009 | 1 | 0.80 | Enercon E48 | 56 | 80 | 48 | 57.404722 | -2.429444 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S43 | 01/06/2012 | 1 | 0.80 | Enercon E48 | 55 | 79 | 48 | 57.535556 | -1.891389 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S44 | 01/12/2009 | 1 | 0.80 | Enercon E48 | 56 | 80 | 48 | 57.542500 | -2.312778 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S45 | 01/12/2009 | 4 | 3.20 | Enercon E48 | 55 | 77 | 48 | 57.446667 | -2.185000 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S46 | 01/08/2011 | 1 | 0.80 | Enercon E48 | 56 | 80 | 48 | 57.317222 | -2.184167 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S47 | 01/02/2009 | 1 | 0.80 | Enercon E-48 | 55 | 79 | 48 | 57.586667 | -2.863056 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S48 | 18/02/2013 | 1 | 0.80 | Enercon E-48 | 58 | 80 | 48 | 57.488889 | -1.969167 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S49 | 01/07/2008 | 2 | 1.60 | Enercon E-48 | 55 | 79 | 48 | 57.585833 | -2.005833 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S50 | 02/05/2013 | 8 | 6.40 | Enercon E48 | 50 | 81 | 48 | 56.571667 | -3.049722 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S51 | 05/07/2013 | 2 | 1.60 |  | 50 | 81 | 48 | 57.592500 | -2.852500 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S52 | 30/09/2011 | 1 | 0.80 |  | 50 | 81 | 48 | 57.509167 | -2.152222 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| ENW13 | 01/04/2013 | 1 | 0.80 |  | 50 | 65 | 48 | 54.861111 | -3.013333 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| ENE6 | 01/03/2014 | 1 | 0.80 |  | 50 | 74 | 48 | 55.792778 | -2.023889 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |
| S53 | 01/07/2010 | 1 | 0.80 |  | 50 | 80 | 48 | 57.591389 | -2.016944 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 14 |


| Wind farm | Operational date | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | MW | Turbine Model | Hub Height | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tip } \\ \text { Height } \end{gathered}$ | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | within 10km | within 20km | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENE7 | 01/12/2001 | 3 | 2.25 | Nordex N52/800 | 46 | 71 | 50 | 54.760000 | -1.780833 | 2.4 | 2.73 | Y | Y | 12 |
| ENW14 | 09/12/2011 | 3 | 2.25 |  | 55 | 79 | 50 | 53.639444 | -2.753333 | 2.4 | 2.73 | Y | Y | 12 |
| ENE8 | 01/12/2001 | 3 | 2.30 | Nordex N50/800 | 50 | 75 | 50 | 54.760278 | -1.782500 | 2.4 | 2.73 | Y | Y | 12 |
| S54 | 10/10/2010 | 1 | 0.90 | Enercon E44 | 55 | 81 | 52 | 57.310000 | -2.245556 | 2.4 | 1.74 | Y | Y | 14.4 |
| S55 | 23/07/2010 | 3 | 2.55 | Vestas V52 | 55 | 81 | 52 | 57.308333 | -2.825000 | 2.3 | 1.91 | Y | Y | 13.4 |
| S56 | 19/10/2009 | 35 | 29.75 | Vestas V52 | 49 | 75 | 52 | 55.807500 | -2.860278 | 2.3 | 1.91 | Y | Y | 13.4 |
| S57 | 01/07/2007 | 1 | 0.85 | Vestas V52 | 49 | 75 | 52 | 57.473056 | -2.238611 | 2.3 | 1.91 | Y | Y | 13.4 |
| S58 | 01/12/2007 | 3 | 2.55 | Vestas V52 | 45 | 70 | 52 | 57.376944 | -2.397500 | 2.3 | 1.91 | Y | Y | 13.4 |
| ENW15 | 19/02/2005 | 8 | 6.80 | Vestas V52 | 45 | 71 | 52 | 54.864167 | -3.087500 | 2.3 | 1.91 | Y | Y | 13.4 |
| ENW16 | 13/05/2009 | 7 | 5.95 | Vestas V52 | 50 | 81 | 52 | 54.642222 | -3.496944 | 2.3 | 1.91 | Y | Y | 13.4 |
| S59 | 17/07/2009 | 2 | 1.70 | Vestas V52 | 49 | 75 | 52 | 57.473056 | -2.238611 | 2.3 | 1.91 | Y | Y | 13.4 |
| S60 | 01/10/2005 | 15 | 13.00 | Vestas V52 | 46 | 57 | 52 | 58.300000 | -3.433333 | 2.3 | 1.91 | Y | Y | 13.4 |
| S61 | 01/02/2005 | 1 | 0.90 | Vestas V52 | 44 | 75 | 52 | 58.870833 | -2.894722 | 2.3 | 1.91 | Y | Y | 13.4 |
| S62 | 01/07/2008 | 2 | 2.00 |  | 44 | 75 | 52 | 57.376111 | -2.393056 | 2.6 | 1.91 | Y | Y | 14.1 |
| S63 | 01/07/2013 | 12 | 10.20 | Gamesa G52 | 44 | 70 | 52 | 57.020556 | -2.286667 | 2.4 | 1.95 | Y | Y | 13.4 |


| Wind farm | Operational date | $\begin{gathered} \text { No } \\ \text { turbines } \end{gathered}$ | MW | Turbine Model | Hub Height | Tip Height | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | within 10km | within 20km | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENW17 | 01/03/2005 | 4 | 3.40 | Vestas | 50 | 76 | 52 | 54.200833 | -3.329167 | 2.4 | 1.95 | N | Y | 13.4 |
| S64 | 30/09/2013 | 1 | 0.50 |  | 60 | 86 | 53 | 56.614722 | -3.379444 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 13.4 |
| S65 | 09/05/2011 | 12 | 9.60 | Enercon E53 | 60 | 91 | 53 | 56.306667 | -3.430278 | 2.4 | 2.12 | Y | Y | 12.7 |
| S66 | 01/01/2007 | 1 | 0.80 | Enercon E53 | 60 | 86 | 53 | 55.875833 | -4.009444 | 2.4 | 2.12 | Y | Y | 12.7 |
| ESE22 | 01/01/2013 | 1 | 0.80 | Enercon E53 | 73 | 99 | 53 | 53.229444 | -0.911944 | 2.4 | 2.12 | Y | Y | 12.7 |
| S67 | 01/03/2002 | 3 | 2.70 | GE Wind 900S | 50 | 77 | 54 | 59.083056 | -2.664722 | 2.4 | 1.91 | N | Y | 13.4 |
| EE6 | 29/11/2013 | 1 | 0.50 |  | 51 | 78 | 54 | 53.757500 | -0.771111 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 13.3 |
| EE7 | 01/10/2012 | 1 | 0.50 |  | 50 | 80 | 54 | 53.955278 | -0.319167 | 2.4 | 1.94 | Y | Y | 13.3 |
| S68 | 19/09/2012 | 1 | 0.50 | Directwind 54-500 | 52 | 79 | 54 | 55.706667 | -4.133333 | 2.4 | 2.14 | N | Y | 12.6 |
| ESE13 | 01/09/2012 | 1 | 0.50 | EWT DW 54 | 40 | 67 | 54 | 53.420278 | 0.049167 | 2.4 | 2.14 | Y | Y | 12.6 |
| S69 | 26/02/2014 | 1 | 0.50 | EWT DW 54 | 40 | 66 | 54 | 55.732222 | -4.048611 | 2.4 | 2.14 | N | Y | 12.6 |
| ESE14 | 17/03/2012 | 1 | 0.50 | EWT DW 54 | 50 | 77 | 54 | 53.387500 | -1.284167 | 2.4 | 2.14 | Y | Y | 12.6 |
| ENW18 | 01/06/2013 | 1 | 0.50 | Directwind 54-500 | 50 | 77 | 54 | 54.119167 | -2.756667 | 2.4 | 2.14 | Y | Y | 12.6 |
| EE8 | 22/03/2012 | 1 | 0.90 | PowerWind 56 | 72 | 100 | 56 | 53.385556 | -1.382500 | 2.4 | 2.16 | Y | Y | 12.3 |
| S70 | 14/11/2012 | 1 | 0.50 | Power Wind 500 | 50 | 78 | 56 | 55.848611 | -3.802222 | 2.4 | 2.41 | Y | Y | 11.7 |
| S71 | 16/08/2013 | 9 | 7.65 | Gamesa G58 | 71 | 100 | 58 | 56.865278 | -2.241111 | 2.5 | 2.61 | Y | Y | 11.2 |
| S72 | 01/09/2002 | 24 | 31.20 | Nordex | 50 | 80 | 60 | 55.715556 | -3.139722 | 2.6 | 3.13 | Y | Y | 10.5 |
| ENE9 | 01/10/2008 | 4 | 5.20 | Nordex N60/1300 | 46 | 76 | 60 | 54.764722 | -1.768333 | 2.6 | 3.13 | Y | Y | 10.5 |
| S73 | 01/11/2000 | 1 | 1.30 | Nordex N60 | 46 | 76 | 60 | 59.131389 | -3.149167 | 2.6 | 3.13 | N | Y | 10.5 |


| Wind farm | Operational date | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | MW | Turbine Model | Hub Height | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Tip } \\ \text { Height } \end{array}$ | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | within 10km | within 20km | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| S74 | 01/02/2008 | 3 | 3.90 | Nordex N60 | 60 | 90 | 60 | 58.471944 | -3.313333 | 2.6 | 3.13 | Y | Y | 10.5 |
| S75 | 01/09/2012 | 22 | 28.60 | Nordex N60 | 45 | 76 | 60 | 55.897778 | -2.261944 | 2.6 | 3.13 | Y | Y | 10.5 |
| ENW19 | 01/02/2011 | 5 | 6.50 | Nordex N60 | 50 | 80 | 60 | 54.573611 | -3.525278 | 2.6 | 3.13 | N | Y | 10.5 |
| ENW20 | 01/03/2007 | 3 | 3.90 | Nordex N60 | 60 | 91 | 60 | 54.780833 | -3.159722 | 2.6 | 3.13 | Y | Y | 10.5 |
| EE9 | 01/02/2008 | 1 | 1.30 | Nordex N60 | 46 | 76 | 60 | 53.743611 | -0.238056 | 2.6 | 3.13 | Y | Y | 10.5 |
| EE10 | 01/02/2008 | 2 | 2.60 | Nordex N60 | 60 | 90 | 60 | 53.757222 | -0.937778 | 2.6 | 3.13 | N | Y | 10.5 |
| ESE15 | 01/07/2008 | 2 | 2.60 | Nordex N60 | 60 | 91 | 60 | 53.129444 | 0.248056 | 2.6 | 3.13 | Y | Y | 10.5 |
| ENE10 | 01/10/2008 | 4 | 5.20 | Nordex N60 | 46 | 76 | 60 | 54.713056 | -1.419444 | 2.6 | 3.13 | Y | Y | 10.5 |
| ENW21 | 08/08/2007 | 8 | 10.40 | Nordex N60 | 50 | 81 | 60 | 54.726667 | -3.282500 | 2.6 | 3.13 | Y | Y | 10.5 |
| ENE11 | 01/03/2007 | 2 | 2.60 | Nordex N60 | 60 | 91 | 60 | 54.838889 | -1.417778 | 2.6 | 3.13 | Y | Y | 10.5 |
| S76 | 01/03/2003 | 2 | 2.32 | Bonus 1.3 | 50 | 78 | 62 | 58.607778 | -3.667500 | 2.6 | 3.16 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| S77 | 23/07/2005 | 20 | 26.00 | Bonus 1.3 | 47 | 78 | 62 | 57.424444 | -2.642778 | 2.6 | 3.16 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| ENW22 | 01/09/2000 | 5 | 6.50 | Bonus | 43 | 74 | 62 | 54.335278 | -2.638333 | 2.6 | 3.16 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| EE11 | 01/03/2002 | 7 | 9.10 | Bonus | 49 | 80 | 62 | 53.667500 | -0.101111 | 2.6 | 3.16 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| S78 | 01/05/2007 | 14 | 18.20 | Siemens 1.3 | 62 | 93 | 62 | 55.222222 | -4.041667 | 2.6 | 3.16 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| S79 | 01/07/2005 | 15 | 19.50 | Siemens 1.3 | 45 | 76 | 62 | 54.966111 | -4.766389 | 2.6 | 3.16 | N | Y | 10.2 |
| S80 | 01/09/2012 | 7 | 9.10 | Siemens 1.3 | 45 | 76 | 62 | 54.966111 | -4.766389 | 2.6 | 3.16 | N | Y | 10.2 |
| S81 | 01/02/2007 | 22 | 28.60 | Siemens SWT 1.3 | 47 | 63 | 62 | 55.798333 | -2.433889 | 2.6 | 3.16 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| S82 | 01/07/2007 | 4 | 5.20 | Siemens SWT 1.3 | 47 | 78 | 62 | 58.607778 | -3.669722 | 2.6 | 3.16 | Y | Y | 10.2 |


| Wind farm | Operational date | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | MW | Turbine Model | $\begin{gathered} \text { Hub } \\ \text { Height } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tip } \\ \text { Height } \end{gathered}$ | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | within 10km | within 20km | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| S83 | 01/10/2008 | 20 | 26.00 | Siemens SWT 1.3 | 60 | 80 | 62 | 55.556111 | -3.900833 | 2.6 | 3.16 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| S84 | 27/03/2013 | 11 | 14.30 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Siemens SWT } \\ & \text { 1.3MW } \end{aligned}$ | 45 | 76 | 62 | 55.581111 | -3.898333 | 2.6 | 3.16 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| S85 | 20/01/2012 | 4 | 5.20 | Siemens 1.3 | 45 | 76 | 62 | 56.938611 | -2.303889 | 2.6 | 3.16 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| S86 | 01/04/2007 | 7 | 12.25 | Vestas V66 | 47 | 80 | 66 | 57.409167 | -2.731389 | 2.6 | 2.45 | Y | Y | 11.4 |
| ESE24 | 24/07/2000 | 1 | 1.50 | Enercon E66 | 65 | 100 | 66 | 52.709167 | 1.655556 | 2.6 | 2.73 | Y | Y | 10.5 |
| ESE25 | 16/08/1999 | 1 | 1.50 | Enercon E-66 | 66 | 100 | 66 | 52.656389 | 0.685278 | 2.6 | 2.73 | N | Y | 10.5 |
| S87 | 01/09/2006 | 17 | 30.00 | Vestas V66 | 60 | 107 | 66 | 57.801667 | -4.332222 | 2.6 | 2.82 | Y | Y | 10.3 |
| ESE26 | 30/10/2013 | 1 | 1.50 |  | 60 | 100 | 66 | 52.771111 | 0.385556 | 2.6 | 3.16 | Y | Y | 9.8 |
| ENW23 | 18/02/2013 | 1 | 2.00 | Enercon E70 | 64 | 100 | 70 | 54.010278 | -2.786944 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S88 | 01/05/2006 | 7 | 14.00 | Enercon E70 | 64 | 100 | 70 | 57.646389 | $-2.604722$ | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S89 | 01/05/2006 | 2 | 4.00 | Enercon E70 | 85 | 120 | 70 | 56.499722 | -2.896944 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S90 | 25/07/2012 | 1 | 2.00 | Enercon E70 | 64 | 99 | 70 | 58.826667 | -3.123889 | 3.0 | 2.79 | N | Y | 10.7 |
| S91 | 18/02/2013 | 1 | 2.20 | Enercon E70 | 56 | 91 | 70 | 55.723889 | -3.956111 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S92 | 01/03/2012 | 16 | 36.60 | Enercon E70/2300 | 64 | 106 | 70 | 57.714444 | -4.434167 | 3.0 | 2.79 | N | Y | 10.7 |
| S93 | 12/11/2009 | 1 | 2.30 | Enercon E70 | 64 | 100 | 70 | 59.120278 | -3.152778 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S94 | 01/01/2011 | 1 | 2.30 | Enercon E70 | 64 | 100 | 70 | 57.591389 | -2.421389 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S95 | 22/07/2013 | 8 | 18.40 | Enercon E70 | 57 | 93 | 70 | 57.273333 | -2.968333 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |


| Wind farm | Operational date | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | MW | Turbine Model | Hub Height | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Tip } \\ \text { Height } \end{array}$ | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | within 10km | within 20km | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| S96 | 21/12/2011 | 4 | 9.20 | Enercon E70 | 64 | 100 | 70 | 57.391667 | -2.297778 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S97 | 01/01/2012 | 2 | 4.60 | Enercon E70 | 62 | 98 | 70 | 57.610000 | -2.734444 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S98 | 01/06/2009 | 2 | 4.60 | Enercon E70 | 64 | 100 | 70 | 57.627778 | -2.581111 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S99 | 01/12/2009 | 1 | 2.30 | Enercon E70 | 63 | 98 | 70 | 57.627778 | -2.581111 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S100 | 01/07/2009 | 2 | 4.60 | Enercon E70 | 64 | 100 | 70 | 57.801389 | -4.331944 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S101 | 25/01/2010 | 1 | 2.30 | Enercon E70 | 65 | 100 | 70 | 57.646389 | -2.604722 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S102 | 01/02/2010 | 1 | 2.30 |  | 59 | 94 | 70 | 57.390000 | -2.257500 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S103 | 13/09/2011 | 1 | 2.30 |  | 59 | 94 | 70 | 57.411111 | -2.340833 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S104 | 25/05/2011 | 2 | 4.60 |  | 59 | 94 | 70 | 57.429167 | -2.308056 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S105 | 08/02/2010 | 3 | 6.90 | Enercon E70 | 64 | 100 | 70 | 57.315556 | -2.114444 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S106 | 16/01/2013 | 3 | 6.90 | Enercon E70 | 57 | 92 | 70 | 56.941667 | -2.287500 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| ENE12 | 01/07/2012 | 6 | 13.80 | Enercon E70 | 64 | 100 | 70 | 54.893333 | -1.937500 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S107 | 30/03/2013 | 3 | 6.90 | Enercon E70 | 29 | 64 | 70 | 57.493889 | -2.534722 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| ENW24 | 01/07/2006 | 8 | 16.00 | Repower MM70 | 55 | 90 | 70 | 54.060833 | -2.656944 | 3.0 | 3.00 | Y | Y | 10.4 |


| Wind farm | Operational date | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | MW | Turbine Model | Hub Height | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tip } \\ \text { Height } \end{gathered}$ | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | within 10km | within 20km | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| S108 | 24/09/2008 | 18 | 27.00 | Acciona AW1500 | 60 | 95 | 70 | 56.248889 | -3.666944 | 3.0 | 3.59 | Y | Y | 9.7 |
| EE12 | 05/10/2010 | 3 | 4.50 | Acciona AW1500 | 60 | 95 | 70 | 53.310000 | -1.243611 | 3.0 | 3.59 | Y | Y | 9.7 |
| S109 | 18/02/2012 | 1 | 2.30 | Enercon 250 | 64 | 99 | 71 | 57.663889 | -2.642500 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.6 |
| S166 | 01/11/2013 | 4 | 9.20 |  | 64 | 100 | 72 | 57.585000 | -1.900556 | 3.0 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 10.6 |
| ENW25 | 01/02/2007 | 3 | 4.50 | REPower MD 70/77 | 62 | 110 | 77 | 53.788611 | -2.160833 | 3.5 | 3.16 | Y | Y | 10.4 |
| S110 | 01/02/2007 | 36 | 72.00 | Vestas V80 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 56.276111 | -4.062500 | 3.5 | 3.14 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| S111 | 04/07/2013 | 25 | 50.00 | Vestas V80 | 80 | 120 | 80 | 58.403611 | -3.295000 | 3.5 | 3.14 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| S112 | 01/02/2012 | 11 | 22.00 | Vestas V80 | 60 | 105 | 80 | 55.539167 | -3.458056 | 3.5 | 3.14 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| ENE13 | 01/03/2012 | 18 | 36.00 | Vestas V80 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 55.132222 | -2.151111 | 3.5 | 3.14 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| ENE14 | 01/03/2011 | 2 | 4.00 | Vestas V80 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 54.784167 | -1.447778 | 3.5 | 3.14 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| S113 | 01/01/2010 | 11 | 22.00 | Vestas V80 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 54.867500 | -5.086944 | 3.5 | 3.14 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| S114 | 01/01/2010 | 7 | 14.00 | Vestas V80 | 67 | 107 | 80 | 55.826667 | -3.653611 | 3.5 | 3.14 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| EE13 | 12/06/2012 | 5 | 10.00 | Vestas V80 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 53.845556 | -0.609167 | 3.5 | 3.14 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| ENE15 | 25/01/2013 | 3 | 6.00 | Vestas V80 | 65 | 100 | 80 | 54.832778 | -1.401944 | 3.5 | 3.14 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| S115 | 18/12/2012 | 3 | 6.00 | Vestas V80 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 57.572778 | -1.919722 | 3.5 | 3.14 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| ENW26 | 09/07/2013 | 6 | 12.00 | Vestas V80 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 54.716389 | -3.371667 | 3.5 | 3.14 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| S116 | 14/06/2011 | 60 | 120.0 | Gamesa G80 | 78 | 118 | 80 | 55.053333 | -4.882222 | 3.5 | 3.16 | N | Y | 10.2 |
| ESE27 | 19/06/2013 | 3 | 6.00 | Gamesa G80 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 52.756944 | 0.446667 | 3.5 | 3.16 | Y | Y | 10.2 |
| S117 | 01/01/2000 | 2 | 3.50 | Nordex N80 | 56 | 96 | 80 | 59.109444 | -3.140278 | 3.5 | 3.17 | Y | Y | 10.1 |
| S118 | 01/05/2007 | 5 | 12.50 | Nordex N80 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 55.895000 | -2.513056 | 3.2 | 3.17 | Y | Y | 9.7 |
| S119 | 01/05/2004 | 20 | 50.00 | Nordex | 60 | 100 | 80 | 55.895000 | -2.513056 | 3.5 | 3.17 | Y | Y | 10.1 |


| Wind farm | Operational date | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | MW | Turbine Model | $\begin{gathered} \text { Hub } \\ \text { Height } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Tip } \\ \text { Height } \end{array}$ | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | within 10km | within 20km | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| S120 | 04/01/2012 | 3 | 7.50 | Nordex N80 | 59 | 99 | 80 | 58.002778 | -4.352778 | 3.2 | 3.17 | N | Y | 9.7 |
| EE14 | 31/03/2013 | 3 | 7.50 | Nordex N80 | 60 | 101 | 80 | 53.547500 | -1.704722 | 3.2 | 3.17 | Y | Y | 9.7 |
| S121 | 01/02/2007 | 2 | 5.00 | Nordex N80 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 59.120278 | -3.145833 | 3.2 | 3.17 | Y | Y | 9.7 |
| S122 | 18/09/2007 | 4 | 10.00 | Nordex N80 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 55.212778 | -3.109444 | 3.2 | 3.17 | Y | Y | 9.7 |
| S123 | 31/03/2010 | 8 | 20.00 | Nordex N80 | 85 | 125 | 80 | 56.055278 | -4.050556 | 3.2 | 3.17 | Y | Y | 9.7 |
| S124 | 01/12/2007 | 15 | 37.50 | Nordex N80 | 75 | 115 | 80 | 56.083333 | -4.083333 | 3.2 | 3.17 | Y | Y | 9.7 |
| S125 | 17/06/2013 | 5 | 12.50 | Nordex N80 | 59 | 100 | 80 | 57.444167 | -2.478333 | 3.2 | 3.17 | Y | Y | 9.7 |
| ENW27 | 01/09/2008 | 26 | 65.00 | Nordex N80 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 53.666944 | -2.273889 | 3.2 | 3.17 | Y | Y | 9.7 |
| S126 | 29/09/2010 | 7 | 17.50 | Nordex N80 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 56.835278 | -2.399722 | 3.2 | 3.17 | Y | Y | 9.7 |
| ENE16 | 01/09/2004 | 2 | 5.08 | NEG Micon NM80 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 54.762500 | -1.416389 | 3.5 | 3.43 | Y | Y | 9.8 |
| ENE17 | 01/05/2004 | 2 | 5.08 | NEG Micon NM80 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 54.838333 | -1.676389 | 3.5 | 3.43 | Y | Y | 9.8 |
| ENE18 | 01/12/2003 | 3 | 7.83 | NEG Micon NM80 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 54.699444 | -1.291389 | 3.5 | 3.43 | Y | Y | 9.8 |
| ESE28 | 01/01/2005 | 1 | 2.75 | NEG Micon NM80 | 80 | 126 | 80 | 52.479722 | 1.760556 | 3.5 | 3.43 | N | Y | 9.8 |
| S127 | 01/05/2002 | 1 | 2.75 | NEG Micon NM80 | 70 | 116 | 80 | 59.125278 | -3.154444 | 3.5 | 3.43 | Y | Y | 9.8 |
| S128 | 01/09/2005 | 42 | 96.60 | Siemens 2.3 | 70 | 110 | 80 | 55.766944 | -3.738889 | 4.2 | 3.75 | Y | Y | 10.5 |
| S129 | 01/06/2012 | 21 | 48.30 | Siemens 2.3 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 57.486667 | -3.027500 | 4.2 | 3.75 | Y | Y | 10.5 |
| S130 | 01/09/2006 | 12 | 27.60 | Siemens 2.3 | 70 | 110 | 80 | 55.766944 | -3.738889 | 4.2 | 3.75 | Y | Y | 10.5 |


| Wind farm | Operational date | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | MW | Turbine Model | Hub Height | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tip } \\ \text { Height } \end{gathered}$ | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | within 10km | within 20km | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| S131 | 19/07/2013 | 14 | 32.20 | Siemens 2.3 | 69 | 109 | 80 | 56.566389 | -3.833889 | 4.2 | 3.75 | Y | Y | 10.5 |
| S132 | 01/12/2011 | 56 | 128.8 | Siemens 2.3 | 82 | 122 | 80 | 55.467222 | -3.654444 | 4.2 | 3.75 | Y | Y | 10.5 |
| S133 | 10/05/2005 | 22 | 50.60 | Siemens 2.3 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 57.537222 | -3.371389 | 4.2 | 3.75 | Y | Y | 10.5 |
| ENE19 | 01/02/2014 | 18 | 54.00 |  | 80 | 125 | 80 | 55.497778 | -1.768889 | 4.2 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 10.3 |
| EE15 | 15/02/2013 | 3 | 6.90 | Enercon | 64 | 95 | 81 | 53.531944 | -1.669444 | 4.2 | 2.79 | Y | Y | 11.8 |
| ESE29 | 01/07/2003 | 1 | 1.80 | Enercon E82 | 85 | 120 | 82 | 52.656944 | 0.700833 | 4.3 | 3.24 | N | Y | 11.1 |
| ESE16 | 01/01/2009 | 1 | 2.00 | Enercon E-82 | 79 | 120 | 82 | 53.295278 | -1.088056 | 4.3 | 3.24 | Y | Y | 11.1 |
| ENW36 | 27/02/2012 | 4 | 9.20 | Enercon E82 | 79 | 120 | 82 | 54.850000 | -3.345833 | 4.3 | 3.24 | Y | Y | 11.1 |
| EE16 | 01/12/2013 | 3 | 10.20 | Enercon E82 | 85 | 132 | 82 | 53.749167 | -0.114444 | 4.3 | 3.24 | Y | Y | 11.1 |
| ENE20 | 01/04/2011 | 10 | 18.80 | REpower MM82 | 69 | 110 | 82 | 54.670833 | -1.393333 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S134 | 12/06/2012 | 35 | 70.00 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { REP MM82 2MW } \\ & \text { 80HH 82RD } \end{aligned}$ | 69 | 110 | 82 | 58.109167 | -3.936389 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| ENW28 | 01/10/2006 | 2 | 4.00 | Repower MM82 | 67 | 108 | 82 | 54.664167 | -3.542500 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| EE17 | 14/12/2011 | 3 | 6.00 | Repower MM82 | 60 | 100 | 82 | 53.533611 | -1.729167 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S135 | 16/09/2013 | 5 | 10.00 | Repower MM82 | 60 | 101 | 82 | 58.441389 | -3.240833 | 4.3 | 3.51 | N | Y | 10.7 |
| ENE21 | 01/12/2008 | 4 | 8.00 | Repower MM82 | 60 | 100 | 82 | 54.795000 | -1.667222 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| ENW29 | 10/04/2013 | 6 | 12.00 | REpower MM82 | 60 | 100 | 82 | 54.276111 | -2.641944 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| ESE17 | 01/09/2008 | 13 | 26.00 | Repower MM82 | 60 | 100 | 82 | 52.926111 | -0.216389 | 4.3 | 3.51 | N | Y | 10.7 |
| S136 | 01/09/2010 | 13 | 26.00 | Repower MM82 | 60 | 100 | 82 | 56.211389 | -3.766944 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |


| Wind farm | Operational date | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | MW | Turbine Model | Hub Height | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tip } \\ \text { Height } \end{gathered}$ | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | within 10km | within 20km | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| S137 | 21/10/2008 | 15 | 30.00 | Repower MM82 | 80 | 125 | 82 | 55.170278 | -3.673611 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S138 | 28/02/2010 | 20 | 40.00 | Repower MM82 | 60 | 100 | 82 | 57.529722 | -4.646389 | 4.3 | 3.51 | N | Y | 10.7 |
| ESE18 | 01/08/2006 | 6 | 12.00 | Repower MM82 | 59 | 100 | 82 | 52.839722 | -0.106667 | 4.3 | 3.51 | N | Y | 10.7 |
| S139 | 05/12/2007 | 2 | 4.00 | REPower MM82 | 60 | 100 | 82 | 55.908333 | -3.901944 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| ENW30 | 16/08/2013 | 3 | 6.00 | Repower MM82 | 69 | 110 | 82 | 53.788611 | -2.160833 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| ENE22 | 01/12/2010 | 5 | 10.00 | REPower MM82 | 70 | 110 | 82 | 54.775278 | -1.456111 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S140 | 01/11/2009 | 19 | 38.00 | Repower MM82 | 60 | 110 | 82 | 55.673056 | -2.836389 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| EE18 | 01/08/2010 | 12 | 24.00 | Repower MM82 | 60 | 100 | 82 | 53.725556 | -0.920833 | 4.3 | 3.51 | N | Y | 10.7 |
| ENE23 | 01/08/2008 | 7 | 14.00 | Repower MM82 | 69 | 110 | 82 | 54.674167 | -1.384444 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| ENE24 | 01/05/2009 | 12 | 24.00 | REpower MM82 | 60 | 100 | 82 | 54.768056 | -1.821667 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| ENE25 | 01/12/2008 | 4 | 8.00 | Repower MM82s | 59 | 99 | 82 | 54.885278 | -1.837778 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| EE19 | 28/05/2013 | 12 | 24.60 | REpower MM82 | 60 | 100 | 82 | 53.873611 | -0.360833 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| ENW31 | 01/01/2013 | 12 | 24.60 | Repower MM82 | 81 | 122 | 82 | 53.713611 | -2.377222 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S141 | 17/07/2009 | 3 | 6.15 | REpower MM82 | 60 | 100 | 82 | 55.704722 | -3.946111 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| EE20 | 01/09/2013 | 6 | 12.30 | Repower MM82 | 60 | 102 | 82 | 53.836389 | -0.605000 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S142 | 01/05/2009 | 3 | 6.15 | Repower MM82s | 59 | 100 | 82 | 58.437222 | -3.191944 | 4.3 | 3.51 | N | Y | 10.7 |


| Wind farm | Operational date | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | MW | Turbine Model | $\begin{gathered} \text { Hub } \\ \text { Height } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tip } \\ \text { Height } \end{gathered}$ | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | within 10km | within 20km | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EE21 | 19/03/2013 | 9 | 18.50 | Repower MM82 | 80 | 121 | 82 | 53.846667 | -0.162222 | 4.3 | 3.51 | Y | Y | 10.7 |
| S143 | 01/11/2004 | 21 | 48.30 | Bonus 2.3 | 60 | 100 | 82 | 58.429444 | -3.508611 | 1.9 | 3.53 | Y | Y | 7.3 |
| S167 | 01/05/2006 | 40 | 92.00 | Bonus 2.3 | 60 | 100 | 82 | 57.325000 | -4.094167 | 1.9 | 3.53 | Y | Y | 7.3 |
| S144 | 01/05/2008 | 16 | 36.80 | Siemens SWT 2.3 | 80 | 121 | 82 | 55.112778 | -3.216389 | 4.2 | 3.53 | Y | Y | 10.5 |
| S145 | 01/05/2006 | 28 | 64.40 | Bonus | 60 | 100 | 82 | 57.446111 | -3.476111 | 1.9 | 3.53 | Y | Y | 7.3 |
| S146 | 06/12/2011 | 1 | 1.50 | Acciona | 59 | 100 | 82 | 56.052222 | -3.445000 | 4.2 | 3.59 | Y | Y | 10.5 |
| ENE26 | 28/02/2012 | 13 | 26.00 | Gamesa G87 | 78 | 121 | 87 | 55.203889 | -1.560833 | 3.4 | 3.16 | Y | Y | 9.6 |
| S147 | 14/06/2011 | 28 | 56.00 | Gamesa G87 | 66 | 110 | 87 | 54.993611 | -4.932500 | 3.4 | 3.16 | N | Y | 9.6 |
| EE22 | 01/09/2013 | 3 | 6.90 | Nordex N90 | 70 | 111 | 90 | 53.754167 | -0.044444 | 4.2 | 3.31 | Y | Y | 10.3 |
| ENE27 | 01/03/2013 | 6 | 15.00 | Nordex N90 | 80 | 110 | 90 | 55.249167 | -1.867778 | 4.2 | 3.31 | Y | Y | 10.3 |
| S148 | 01/09/2011 | 8 | 20.00 | Nordex N90 | 80 | 115 | 90 | 58.047778 | -4.127778 | 4.2 | 3.31 | N | Y | 10.3 |
| EE23 | 01/02/2009 | 12 | 30.00 | Nordex N90 | 80 | 125 | 90 | 54.009722 | -0.254167 | 4.2 | 3.31 | Y | Y | 10.3 |
| ENW32 | 01/12/2008 | 4 | 10.00 | Nordex N90 | 80 | 125 | 90 | 53.458611 | -3.030278 | 4.2 | 3.31 | N | Y | 10.3 |
| S149 | 01/03/2013 | 5 | 12.50 | Nordex N90 | 70 | 110 | 90 | 56.172778 | -3.265833 | 4.2 | 3.31 | Y | Y | 10.3 |
| S150 | 01/08/2008 | 19 | 47.50 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Nordex N90 /2500 } \\ & \text { HS } \end{aligned}$ | 80 | 115 | 90 | 58.047778 | -4.127778 | 4.2 | 3.31 | N | Y | 10.3 |
| S151 | 01/09/2013 | 6 | 15.00 | Nordex N90/2500 | 80 | 115 | 90 | 55.578889 | -3.992222 | 4.2 | 3.31 | N | Y | 10.3 |
| S152 | 21/10/2008 | 16 | 36.80 | Siemens SWT 2.3 | 62 | 107 | 90 | 56.679444 | -3.356389 | 4.2 | 3.53 | Y | Y | 10 |
| S153 | 06/04/2010 | 51 | 117.3 | Siemens 2.3 | 80 | 125 | 90 | 55.906667 | -2.551667 | 4.2 | 3.75 | Y | Y | 9.7 |


| Wind farm | $\begin{gathered} \text { Operational } \\ \text { date } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | MW | Turbine Model | $\begin{gathered} \text { Hub } \\ \text { Height } \end{gathered}$ | Tip Height | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | within 10km | within 20km | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| S154 | 06/04/2010 | 9 | 20.70 | Siemens 2.3 | 65 | 110 | 90 | 55.904167 | -2.543889 | 4.2 | 3.75 | Y | Y | 9.7 |
| S155 | 04/09/2013 | 18 | 41.40 | Siemens 2.3 | 80 | 125 | 90 | 57.536944 | -3.379722 | 4.2 | 3.75 | Y | Y | 9.7 |
| S156 | 01/06/2010 | 12 | 27.60 | Siemens 2.3 | 80 | 125 | 90 | 55.772222 | -2.806667 | 4.2 | 3.75 | Y | Y | 9.7 |
| ESE19 | 03/09/2010 | 5 | 9.00 | Vestas V90 | 80 | 125 | 90 | 53.116111 | -1.146667 | 3.5 | 4.00 | N | Y | 8.6 |
| ESE31 | 01/11/2006 | 8 | 14.40 | Vestas V90 | 85 | 125 | 90 | 52.626111 | 0.749722 | 3.5 | 4.00 | N | Y | 8.6 |
| EE24 | 01/04/2013 | 9 | 17.10 | Vestas V90-1.9 | 80 | 126 | 90 | 53.746111 | -0.068056 | 3.5 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 8.6 |
| ENW33 | 17/06/2013 | 2 | 4.00 | Vestas V90 | 80 | 125 | 90 | 53.903056 | -2.839444 | 3.5 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 8.6 |
| ESE20 | 15/05/2013 | 7 | 14.00 | Vestas V90 | 80 | 127 | 90 | 52.750556 | 0.166111 | 3.5 | 4.00 | N | Y | 8.6 |
| EE25 | 01/10/2012 | 22 | 44.00 | Vestas V90 | 80 | 125 | 90 | 53.609444 | -0.913611 | 3.5 | 4.00 | N | Y | 8.6 |
| ENE28 | 01/06/2012 | 2 | 4.00 |  | 80 | 87 | 90 | 54.847500 | -1.754444 | 3.5 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 8.6 |
| S157 | 01/05/2009 | 16 | 48.00 | Vestas V90 | 80 | 125 | 90 | 55.926667 | -2.457778 | 3.5 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 8.6 |
| S158 | 01/03/2013 | 48 | 144.0 | Vestas V90 | 80 | 125 | 90 | 55.826944 | -2.663889 | 3.5 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 8.6 |
| ENE29 | 31/03/2010 | 4 | 7.82 | REPower MM92 | 60 | 115 | 92 | 54.833056 | -1.429444 | 4.2 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 9.4 |
| ENE30 | 01/12/2010 | 2 | 4.00 | Repower MM92 | 80 | 125 | 92 | 55.090278 | -1.591111 | 4.2 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 9.4 |
| S159 | 01/08/2013 | 4 | 8.00 | Repower MM92 | 70 | 112 | 92 | 54.874167 | -4.769444 | 4.2 | 4.00 | N | Y | 9.4 |
| ESE21 | 30/07/2009 | 8 | 16.00 | Repower MM92 | 80 | 125 | 92 | 53.637222 | -0.632778 | 4.2 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 9.4 |
| ENE31 | 01/02/2013 | 3 | 6.00 | Repower MM92 | 70 | 110 | 92 | 54.899444 | -1.887500 | 4.2 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 9.4 |


| Wind farm | Operational date | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | MW | Turbine Model | Hub Height | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Tip } \\ \text { Height } \end{array}$ | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | within 10km | within 20km | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EE26 | 01/10/2008 | 1 | 2.00 | Repower MM92 | 80 | 125 | 92 | 53.761944 | -0.332778 | 4.2 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 9.4 |
| ENW34 | 01/11/2010 | 1 | 2.00 | Repower MM92 | 80 | 126 | 92 | 53.888333 | -2.786389 | 4.2 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 9.4 |
| EE27 | 13/03/2012 | 4 | 8.00 | Repower MM92 | 80 | 125 | 92 | 53.533056 | -1.239722 | 4.2 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 9.4 |
| ENE32 | 01/11/2012 | 3 | 6.00 | Repower MM92 | 80 | 125 | 92 | 54.491111 | -1.254444 | 4.2 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 9.4 |
| EE28 | 01/11/2012 | 2 | 4.00 | Repower MM92 | 80 | 125 | 92 | 54.491111 | -1.254444 | 4.2 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 9.4 |
| EE29 | 01/04/2014 | 4 | 8.20 | Repower MM92 | 80 | 125 | 92 | 53.580000 | -1.234167 | 4.2 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 9.4 |
| ESE30 | 09/08/2011 | 2 | 4.10 | Repower MM92 | 80 | 125 | 92 | 52.415833 | 1.698333 | 4.2 | 4.00 | N | Y | 9.4 |
| EE30 | 01/07/2013 | 10 | 20.50 | Repower MM92 | 80 | 125 | 92 | 53.739722 | -0.800556 | 4.2 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 9.4 |
| ENE33 | 01/03/2014 | 10 | 20.50 | Repower MM92 | 80 | 125 | 92 | 55.518611 | -1.795556 | 4.2 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 9.4 |
| ENW35 | 15/03/2013 | 3 | 6.15 | Repower MM92 | 70 | 115 | 92 | 54.684722 | -3.493611 | 4.2 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 9.4 |
| S160 | 01/03/2011 | 6 | 12.30 | Repower MM92 | 80 | 125 | 92 | 55.761111 | -3.583889 | 4.2 | 4.00 | Y | Y | 9.4 |
| S161 | 15/01/2014 | 3 | 7.50 | Repower MM92 | 60 | 115 | 92 | 55.756667 | -4.109722 | 4.2 | 4.00 | N | Y | 9.4 |
| S162 | 15/01/2014 | 3 | 9.00 | Repower MM92 | 60 | 115 | 92 | 55.756667 | -4.109722 | 4.2 | 4.00 | N | Y | 9.4 |
| S163 | 21/06/2010 | 3 | 6.00 | Siemens 2.3 | 59 | 105 | 93 | 55.761667 | -3.013611 | 4.2 | 3.75 | Y | Y | 9.6 |
| S168 | 01/10/2012 | 96 | 220.8 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SWT 2.3-93 2.3MW } \\ & \text { 8OHH 93RD } \end{aligned}$ | 76 | 122 | 93 | 55.467222 | $-3.654444$ | 4.2 | 3.75 | Y | Y | 9.6 |
| ENE34 | 02/04/2013 | 1 | 2.50 | Clipper Liberty 2500 | 82 | 130 | 96 | 55.772222 | -1.998056 | 4.2 | 3.87 | Y | Y | 9.3 |
| S164 | 29/11/2012 | 9 | 24.75 | GE 2.75 | 75 | 125 | 100 | 56.109444 | -3.303889 | 4.2 | 2.40 | Y | Y | 12.1 |
| S165 | 27/02/2012 | 68 | 156.4 | Siemens SWT-2.3101 | 74 | 124 | 101 | 56.552500 | -3.782778 | 4.2 | 3.75 | Y | Y | 9.1 |
| EE31 | 12/04/2013 | 6 | 20.40 | Repower 3.4M104 | 78 | 130 | 104 | 53.389444 | -1.284722 | 3.8 | 4.35 | Y | Y | 8 |


| Wind farm | Operational date | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | MW | Turbine Model | $\begin{gathered} \text { Hub } \\ \text { Height } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Tip } \\ \text { Height } \end{array}$ | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | within 10km | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { within } \\ & \text { 20km } \end{aligned}$ | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ENE35 | 26/03/2013 | 1 | 3.40 | REPower 3.4M104 | 78 | 130 | 104 | 55.119722 | -1.493889 | 3.8 | 4.35 | Y | Y |  |

CRM Table 2 - Offshore wind farms within 20km of main pink-footed goose sites, colour marking re-sightings or satellite tracking fixes (and their straight-line points) in the UK. Data are as supplied by RenewableUK (2014 pers. comm.) appended by internet searches for additional specification data. Where data could not be readily found, approximations were made using similar turbine model data (usually based on rotor diameter). The last column gives the percentage of birds passing through the turbine rotors which are estimated to collide from Collision Risk Modelling following Band

| Wind farm | Operational date | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | MW | Turbine Model | $\begin{gathered} \text { Hub } \\ \text { Height } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tip } \\ \text { Height } \end{gathered}$ | Rotor Diameter | Latitude | Longitude | Max Chord | Rotation Period | $\begin{aligned} & \begin{array}{l} \text { within } \\ \text { 10km } \end{array} \end{aligned}$ | within 20km | \% birds from CRM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| OWF1 | 01/07/2007 | 2 | 10 | Senvion 5M | 107.0 | 170.0 | 126 | 58.098 | -3.078 | 4.6 | 5 | Y | Y | 8.9 |
| OWF2 | 01/12/2000 | 2 | 4 | Vestas V66 | 62.0 | 95.0 | 66 | 55.136 | -1.49 | 2.6 | 3 | Y | Y | 11.5 |
| OWF3 | 16/04/2010 | 60 | 180 | Vestas V90 | 80.0 | 125.0 | 90 | 54.756 | -3.71 | 3.5 | 4 | Y | Y | 9.7 |
| OWF4 | 01/08/2013 | 27 | 62 | Siemens 2.3 | 80.0 | 126.5 | 93 | 54.65 | -1.096 | 4.2 | 4 | Y | Y | 11.2 |
| OWF5 | 22/02/2012 | 30 | 150 | Senvion 5M | 100.0 | 163.0 | 126 | 54.088 | -3.437 | 4.6 | 5 | Y | Y | 8.9 |
| OWF6 | 11/07/2011 | 51 | 184 | Siemens 3.6 | 83.5 | 137.0 | 107 | 54.041 | -3.514 | 4.2 | 5 | Y | Y | 9.3 |
| OWF7 | 09/01/2012 | 51 | 184 | Siemens 3.6 | 90.2 | 150.2 | 120 | 54.081 | -3.605 | 4.2 | 5 | Y | Y | 9 |
| OWF8 | 01/07/2006 | 30 | 90 | Vestas V90 | 75.0 | 120.0 | 90 | 53.991 | -3.295 | 3.5 | 4 | Y | Y | 9.7 |
| OWF9 | 25/10/2007 | 25 | 90 | Siemens 3.6 | 83.5 | 137.0 | 107 | 53.488 | -3.187 | 4.2 | 5 | Y | Y | 9.3 |
| OWF10 | 01/12/2003 | 30 | 60 | Vestas V80 | 67.0 | 107.0 | 80 | 53.417 | -3.448 | 3.5 | 3 | Y | Y | 11.9 |
| OWF11 | 02/12/2009 | 25 | 90 | Siemens 3.6 | 80.0 | 133.5 | 107 | 53.378 | -3.646 | 4.2 | 5 | N | Y | 9.3 |
| OWF12 | 01/08/2013 | 75 | 270 | Siemens 3.6 | 100.0 | 160.0 | 120 | 53.191 | 0.491 | 4.2 | 5 | Y | Y | 9 |
| OWF13 | 30/03/2009 | 54 | 194 | Siemens 3.6 | 80.0 | 133.5 | 107 | 53.136 | 0.458 | 4.2 | 5 | Y | Y | 9.3 |
| OWF14 | 27/09/2012 | 88 | 317 | Siemens 3.6 | 81.8 | 135.2 | 107 | 53.135 | 1.147 | 4.2 | 5 | Y | Y | 9.3 |
| OWF15 | 01/03/2004 | 30 | 60 | Vestas V80 | 60.0 | 100.0 | 80 | 52.645 | 1.1787 | 3.5 | 3 | Y | Y | 11.9 |

CRM Table 3 - Estimated number of collisions from each onshore wind farm during migration using different avoidance rates. This example shows estimates based on $20 \%$ of migrating geese being at CRH (on average $<98 \mathrm{~m}$ ) and moving along a 10 km migration front along the different regional routes identified (see Figure 5, Appendix I) for a single migration leg (i.e. Autumn or Spring), encountering all wind farms within 20km of main sites, re-sightings or satellitetag track-lines. For proficiency, widths of wind farms were the greatest width for projects with ten or more turbines, $2 \times$ No. turbines $\times$ Height to tip $\times$ Rotor diameter for projects of two to nine turbines and Height to tip x Rotor diameter for single turbine projects. The area presented by rotors (A) is taken as No turbines $\mathrm{x} \pi \times$ Rotor radius ${ }^{2}$. The number passing through the risk window was taken as the width of the wind farm divided by the width of the migratory front ( $10,000 \mathrm{~m}$ in this example) multiplied by the proportion of birds at CRH ( 0.2 in this example) multiplied by the proportion of the GB population estimated on the respective regional migratory route multiplied by the proportion of that regional migratory population in the $5 \mathrm{~km} \times 5 \mathrm{~km}$ grid cell containing the wind farm. The number passing through rotors is the number passing the risk window multiplied by A/W and the number of collisions is this multiplied by the \% birds estimated to collide from Collision Risk Modelling, adjusted by avoidance rate

| Wind farm | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. } \\ \text { turbines } \end{gathered}$ | \% <br> birds from CRM | Width x height of wind farm <br> (W) | Area presented by rotors (A) | A/W | Proportion of GB Population attributed to Regional Population | Proportion of Regional Population | No. of <br> birds <br> passing <br> wind farm |  | No. passing through rotors | Number of collisions at different avoidance rates |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| ESE23 | 1 | 24.7 | 884.0 | 227.0 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.68 | 55512 | 18.9 | 4.8 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S1 | 4 | 24.7 | 7072.0 | 907.9 | 0.1 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 604.0 | 77.5 | 19.2 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| EE1 | 2 | 22.5 | 2657.3 | 579.1 | 0.2 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 33.9 | 7.4 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S2 | 1 | 23.2 | 987.0 | 346.4 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 6.9 | 2.4 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S3 | 2 | 23.2 | 3990.0 | 692.7 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 373.0 | 64.8 | 15.0 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| S4 | 1 | 23.2 | 1008.0 | 346.4 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 93.3 | 32.0 | 7.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENE1 | 1 | 17.7 | 1228.5 | 572.6 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 11.9 | 5.5 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| EE2 | 2 | 17.4 | 5040.0 | 1231.5 | 0.2 | 0.125 | 0.27 | 11021 | 24.7 | 6.0 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S5 | 1 | 17.4 | 1260.0 | 615.8 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 124.3 | 60.8 | 10.6 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ESE1 | 1 | 15.5 | 1305.0 | 660.5 | 0.5 | 0.125 | 0.27 | 11021 | 6.4 | 3.2 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ESE2 | 1 | 16.8 | 1568.0 | 804.2 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.68 | 55512 | 35.5 | 18.2 | 3.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENE2 | 1 | 16.8 | 2272.0 | 804.2 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 14.1 | 5.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ESE3 | 1 | 16.8 | 2272.0 | 804.2 | 0.4 | 0.125 | 0.05 | 2041 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S6 | 1 | 16.8 | 1568.0 | 804.2 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 56.4 | 28.9 | 4.9 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S7 | 1 | 16.8 | 1568.0 | 804.2 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 142.1 | 72.9 | 12.2 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ESE4 | 1 | 16.8 | 2272.0 | 804.2 | 0.4 | 0.125 | 0.05 | 2041 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S8 | 1 | 16.4 | 2013.0 | 855.3 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 146.6 | 62.3 | 10.2 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ESE5 | 1 | 16.4 | 2211.0 | 855.3 | 0.4 | 0.125 | 0.05 | 2041 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |


| Wind farm | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { No. } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | \% birds from CRM | Width x height of wind farm <br> (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W | Proportion of GB <br> Population attributed to Regional Population | Proportion of Regional Population | No. of birds passing wind farm | No. passingthrough risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number of collisions at different avoidance rates |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| S9 | 1 | 16.4 | 2211.0 | 855.3 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 146.6 | 56.7 | 9.3 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| EE3 | 1 | 16.4 | 1782.0 | 855.3 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 14.5 | 7.0 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S10 | 1 | 16.4 | 2013.0 | 855.3 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 146.6 | 62.3 | 10.2 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S11 | 1 | 16.4 | 2211.0 | 855.3 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 146.6 | 56.7 | 9.3 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S12 | 1 | 16.4 | 1782.0 | 855.3 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 2.7 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S13 | 1 | 16.2 | 1836.0 | 907.9 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 151.0 | 74.7 | 12.1 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENW1 | 12 | 16.2 | 56112.0 | 10895.0 | 0.2 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 588.9 | 114.4 | 18.5 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| ENW2 | 24 | 16.2 | 61740.0 | 21790.1 | 0.4 | 0.125 | 0.05 | 2041 | 51.4 | 18.2 | 2.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| EE4 | 23 | 16.2 | 72792.0 | 20882.2 | 0.3 | 0.125 | 0.05 | 2041 | 55.0 | 15.8 | 2.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| EE5 | 13 | 13.1 | 21870.0 | 13977.7 | 0.6 | 0.125 | 0.27 | 11021 | 89.3 | 57.1 | 7.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENW3 | 5 | 14.6 | 19980.0 | 5376.1 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 163.1 | 43.9 | 6.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S14 | 1 | 14.7 | 3506.1 | 1275.6 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ESE6 | 2 | 14.7 | 14024.4 | 2551.1 | 0.2 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 71.1 | 12.9 | 1.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S15 | 34 | 12.1 | 194880.0 | 44888.6 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 1136.4 | 261.7 | 31.7 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| S16 | 26 | 12.1 | 71370.0 | 34326.6 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 89.6 | 43.1 | 5.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENW4 | 7 | 15.1 | 35868.0 | 9698.1 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 48.0 | 13.0 | 2.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENW5 | 9 | 15.1 | 46116.0 | 12469.0 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 61.7 | 16.7 | 2.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENW6 | 4 | 14.5 | 21168.0 | 5541.8 | 0.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S17 | 36 | 14.1 | 136404.0 | 52279.2 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 206.2 | 79.0 | 11.1 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ESE7 | 8 | 15.4 | 61248.0 | 12164.2 | 0.2 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 310.3 | 61.6 | 9.5 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S18 | 1 | 15.4 | 2948.0 | 1520.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 14.4 | 7.4 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S19 | 5 | 15.4 | 29480.0 | 7602.7 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 143.7 | 37.1 | 5.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S20 | 1 | 15.4 | 2948.0 | 1520.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 14.4 | 7.4 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |


| Wind farm | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { No. } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | \% birds from CRM | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W | Proportion of GB <br> Population attributed to Regional Population | Proportion of Regional Population | No. ofbirdspassingwind farm | No. passing through risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number of collisions at different avoidance rates |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| S21 | 1 | 15.4 | 2948.0 | 1520.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 14.4 | 7.4 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S22 | 1 | 15.4 | 2948.0 | 1520.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.05 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S23 | 1 | 15.4 | 2948.0 | 1520.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 14.4 | 7.4 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S24 | 1 | 15.4 | 2948.0 | 1520.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.05 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S25 | 3 | 15.4 | 17688.0 | 4561.6 | 0.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ESE8 | 20 | 15.3 | 93177.0 | 30410.6 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 472.1 | 154.1 | 23.6 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| ENE3 | 2 | 14.7 | 13552.0 | 3041.1 | 0.2 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 77.6 | 17.4 | 2.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENW7 | 6 | 14.1 | 38016.0 | 9123.2 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENE4 | 3 | 13.5 | 18768.0 | 4985.7 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 121.7 | 32.3 | 4.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S26 | 20 | 14.2 | 173888.0 | 34698.9 | 0.2 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 221.8 | 44.3 | 6.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENW8 | 7 | 14.2 | 42112.0 | 12144.6 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 290.1 | 83.7 | 11.9 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S27 | 26 | 14.2 | 112896.0 | 45108.6 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 7833.8 | 3130.1 | 444.5 | 22.2 | 8.9 | 4.4 | 0.9 |
| ENW9 | 6 | 14.2 | 38916.0 | 10409.7 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 248.6 | 66.5 | 9.4 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENW10 | 7 | 14.2 | 42112.0 | 12144.6 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 53.7 | 15.5 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENE5 | 6 | 14.2 | 43992.0 | 10409.7 | 0.2 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 248.6 | 58.8 | 8.4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENW11 | 3 | 14.2 | 19458.0 | 5204.8 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 124.3 | 33.3 | 4.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S28 | 1 | 13.1 | 3807.0 | 1734.9 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 208.7 | 95.1 | 12.5 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S29 | 1 | 14 | 3792.0 | 1809.6 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 15.7 | 7.5 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S30 | 1 | 14 | 3744.0 | 1809.6 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 3.9 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ESE9 | 1 | 14 | 3744.0 | 1809.6 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 3.9 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENW12 | 3 | 14 | 22752.0 | 5428.7 | 0.2 | 0.125 | 0.05 | 2041 | 11.8 | 2.8 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |


| Wind farm | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. } \\ \text { turbines } \end{gathered}$ | \% <br> birds from CRM | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W | Proportion of GB <br> Population attributed to Regional Population | Proportion of Regional Population | No. of birds passing wind farm | No. passing through risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number of collisions at different avoidance rates |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| ESE10 | 6 | 14 | 51264.0 | 10857.3 | 0.2 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 253.9 | 53.8 | 7.5 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S31 | 3 | 14 | 24192.0 | 5428.7 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 507.8 | 114.0 | 16.0 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| S32 | 3 | 14 | 22752.0 | 5428.7 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 1279.0 | 305.2 | 42.7 | 2.1 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| S33 | 3 | 14 | 23040.0 | 5428.7 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 1279.0 | 301.4 | 42.2 | 2.1 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| S34 | 3 | 14 | 22752.0 | 5428.7 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 507.8 | 121.2 | 17.0 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| S35 | 3 | 14 | 23040.0 | 5428.7 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 1279.0 | 301.4 | 42.2 | 2.1 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| S36 | 3 | 14 | 21312.0 | 5428.7 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 1279.0 | 325.8 | 45.6 | 2.3 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| S37 | 3 | 14 | 24192.0 | 5428.7 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 1279.0 | 287.0 | 40.2 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| ESE11 | 1 | 14 | 3552.0 | 1809.6 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 3.9 | 2.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S38 | 2 | 14 | 15168.0 | 3619.1 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 852.7 | 203.4 | 28.5 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| S39 | 1 | 14 | 3840.0 | 1809.6 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 213.2 | 100.5 | 14.1 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S40 | 1 | 14 | 3792.0 | 1809.6 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 84.6 | 40.4 | 5.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ESE12 | 20 | 14 | 94607.0 | 36191.1 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 468.6 | 179.3 | 25.1 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| S41 | 1 | 14 | 3552.0 | 1809.6 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 213.2 | 108.6 | 15.2 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| S42 | 1 | 14 | 3840.0 | 1809.6 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 84.6 | 39.9 | 5.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S43 | 1 | 14 | 3792.0 | 1809.6 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 213.2 | 101.7 | 14.2 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S44 | 1 | 14 | 3840.0 | 1809.6 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 213.2 | 100.5 | 14.1 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S45 | 4 | 14 | 29568.0 | 7238.2 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 1705.3 | 417.5 | 58.4 | 2.9 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| S46 | 1 | 14 | 3840.0 | 1809.6 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 213.2 | 100.5 | 14.1 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S47 | 1 | 14 | 3792.0 | 1809.6 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 84.6 | 40.4 | 5.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S48 | 1 | 14 | 3840.0 | 1809.6 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 213.2 | 100.5 | 14.1 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S49 | 2 | 14 | 15168.0 | 3619.1 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 852.7 | 203.4 | 28.5 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| S50 | 8 | 14 | 62208.0 | 14476.5 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 3410.6 | 793.7 | 111.1 | 5.6 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 0.2 |
| S51 | 2 | 14 | 15552.0 | 3619.1 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 338.6 | 78.8 | 11.0 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S52 | 1 | 14 | 3888.0 | 1809.6 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 213.2 | 99.2 | 13.9 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |


| Wind farm | No. turbines | \% <br> birds <br> from <br> CRM | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W | Proportionof GBPopulationattributed toRegionalPopulation | Proportion of Regional Population | No. ofbirdspassingwind farm | No. passing through risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number of collisions at different avoidance rates |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| ENW13 | 1 | 14 | 3120.0 | 1809.6 | 0.6 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 21.2 | 12.3 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENE6 | 1 | 14 | 3552.0 | 1809.6 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 21.2 | 10.8 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S53 | 1 | 14 | 3840.0 | 1809.6 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 213.2 | 100.5 | 14.1 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENE7 | 3 | 12 | 21300.0 | 5890.5 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 24.5 | 6.8 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENW14 | 3 | 12 | 23700.0 | 5890.5 | 0.2 | 0.25 | 0.68 | 55512 | 333.1 | 82.8 | 9.9 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENE8 | 3 | 12 | 22500.0 | 5890.5 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 24.5 | 6.4 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S54 | 1 | 14.4 | 4212.0 | 2123.7 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 230.9 | 116.4 | 16.8 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| S55 | 3 | 13.4 | 25272.0 | 6371.1 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 101.9 | 25.7 | 3.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S56 | 35 | 13.4 | 184950.0 | 74330.1 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 10951.4 | 4401.3 | 589.8 | 29.5 | 11.8 | 5.9 | 1.2 |
| S57 | 1 | 13.4 | 3900.0 | 2123.7 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 230.9 | 125.8 | 16.9 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| S58 | 3 | 13.4 | 21840.0 | 6371.1 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 550.2 | 160.5 | 21.5 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| ENW15 | 8 | 13.4 | 59072.0 | 16989.7 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 366.8 | 105.5 | 14.1 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENW16 | 7 | 13.4 | 58968.0 | 14866.0 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 320.9 | 80.9 | 10.8 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S59 | 2 | 13.4 | 15600.0 | 4247.4 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 923.7 | 251.5 | 33.7 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| S60 | 15 | 13.4 | 42408.0 | 31855.7 | 0.8 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 242.9 | 182.5 | 24.5 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| S61 | 1 | 13.4 | 3900.0 | 2123.7 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 17.0 | 9.2 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S62 | 2 | 14.1 | 15600.0 | 4247.4 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 366.8 | 99.9 | 14.1 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S63 | 12 | 13.4 | 98490.0 | 25484.6 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 6248.4 | 1616.8 | 216.7 | 10.8 | 4.3 | 2.2 | 0.4 |
| ENW17 | 4 | 13.4 | 31616.0 | 8494.9 | 0.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S64 | 1 | 13.4 | 4558.0 | 2206.2 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 93.5 | 45.2 | 6.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |


| Wind farm | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. } \\ \text { turbines } \end{gathered}$ | \% birds from CRM | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W | Proportion of GB Population attributed to Regional Population | Proportion of Regional Population | No. of <br> birds <br> passing <br> wind farm | No.passin through risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number of collisions at different avoidance rates |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| S65 | 12 | 12.7 | 92365.0 | 26474.2 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 4507.6 | 1292.0 | 164.1 | 8.2 | 3.3 | 1.6 | 0.3 |
| S66 | 1 | 12.7 | 4558.0 | 2206.2 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 17.3 | 8.4 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ESE22 | 1 | 12.7 | 5247.0 | 2206.2 | 0.4 | 0.125 | 0.27 | 11021 | 11.7 | 4.9 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S67 | 3 | 13.4 | 24948.0 | 6870.7 | 0.3 | 0 | 0.05 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| EE6 | 1 | 13.3 | 4212.0 | 2290.2 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 4.4 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| EE7 | 1 | 13.3 | 4320.0 | 2290.2 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 23.8 | 12.6 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S68 | 1 | 12.6 | 4266.0 | 2290.2 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 4.4 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ESE13 | 1 | 12.6 | 3618.0 | 2290.2 | 0.6 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 23.8 | 15.1 | 1.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S69 | 1 | 12.6 | 3564.0 | 2290.2 | 0.6 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ESE14 | 1 | 12.6 | 4158.0 | 2290.2 | 0.6 | 0.125 | 0.27 | 11021 | 11.9 | 6.6 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENW18 | 1 | 12.6 | 4158.0 | 2290.2 | 0.6 | 0.25 | 0.68 | 55512 | 60.0 | 33.0 | 4.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| EE8 | 1 | 12.3 | 5600.0 | 2463.0 | 0.4 | 0.125 | 0.27 | 11021 | 12.3 | 5.4 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S70 | 1 | 11.7 | 4368.0 | 2463.0 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 18.3 | 10.3 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S71 | 9 | 11.2 | 104400.0 | 23778.7 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 4636.3 | 1056.0 | 118.3 | 5.9 | 2.4 | 1.2 | 0.2 |
| S72 | 24 | 10.5 | 154720.0 | 67858.4 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 3410.3 | 1495.7 | 157.0 | 7.9 | 3.1 | 1.6 | 0.3 |
| ENE9 | 4 | 10.5 | 36480.0 | 11309.7 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 39.2 | 12.1 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S73 | 1 | 10.5 | 4560.0 | 2827.4 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 19.6 | 12.1 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S74 | 3 | 10.5 | 32400.0 | 8482.3 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 117.6 | 30.8 | 3.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S75 | 22 | 10.5 | 117192.0 | 62203.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 2719.0 | 1443.2 | 151.5 | 7.6 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 0.3 |
| ENW19 | 5 | 10.5 | 48000.0 | 14137.2 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 49.0 | 14.4 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENW20 | 3 | 10.5 | 32760.0 | 8482.3 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 158.7 | 41.1 | 4.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| EE9 | 1 | 10.5 | 4560.0 | 2827.4 | 0.6 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 26.4 | 16.4 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |


| Wind farm | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { No. } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | \% birds from CRM | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W | Proportion of GB <br> Population attributed to Regional Population | Proportion of Regional Population | No. of birds passing wind farm | No. passing risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number of collisions at different avoidance rates |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| EE10 | 2 | 10.5 | 21600.0 | 5654.9 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 19.6 | 5.1 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ESE15 | 2 | 10.5 | 21840.0 | 5654.9 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.68 | 55512 | 266.5 | 69.0 | 7.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENE10 | 4 | 10.5 | 36480.0 | 11309.7 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 211.6 | 65.6 | 6.9 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENW21 | 8 | 10.5 | 77760.0 | 22619.5 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 423.2 | 123.1 | 12.9 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENE11 | 2 | 10.5 | 21840.0 | 5654.9 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 105.8 | 27.4 | 2.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S76 | 2 | 10.2 | 19344.0 | 6038.1 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 81.0 | 25.3 | 2.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S77 | 20 | 10.2 | 169182.0 | 60381.4 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 3824.6 | 1365.0 | 139.2 | 7.0 | 2.8 | 1.4 | 0.3 |
| ENW22 | 5 | 10.2 | 45880.0 | 15095.4 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 273.3 | 89.9 | 9.2 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| EE11 | 7 | 10.2 | 69440.0 | 21133.5 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 382.6 | 116.5 | 11.9 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S78 | 14 | 10.2 | 108996.0 | 42267.0 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 95.7 | 37.1 | 3.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S79 | 15 | 10.2 | 122892.0 | 45286.1 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 132.0 | 48.6 | 5.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S80 | 7 | 10.2 | 65968.0 | 21133.5 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 70.9 | 22.7 | 2.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S81 | 22 | 10.2 | 120708.0 | 66419.6 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 8508.8 | 4682.0 | 477.6 | 23.9 | 9.6 | 4.8 | 1.0 |
| S82 | 4 | 10.2 | 38688.0 | 12076.3 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 162.0 | 50.6 | 5.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S83 | 20 | 10.2 | 84480.0 | 60381.4 | 0.7 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 86.2 | 61.6 | 6.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S84 | 11 | 10.2 | 80256.0 | 33209.8 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 86.2 | 35.7 | 3.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S85 | 4 | 10.2 | 37696.0 | 12076.3 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 2202.7 | 705.7 | 72.0 | 3.6 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| S86 | 7 | 11.4 | 73920.0 | 23948.4 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 301.7 | 97.8 | 11.1 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ESE24 | 1 | 10.5 | 6600.0 | 3421.2 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.68 | 55512 | 73.3 | 38.0 | 4.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ESE25 | 1 | 10.5 | 6600.0 | 3421.2 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 29.1 | 15.1 | 1.6 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S87 | 17 | 10.3 | 203300.0 | 58160.3 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 620.4 | 177.5 | 18.3 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| ESE26 | 1 | 9.8 | 6600.0 | 3421.2 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |


| Wind farm | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. } \\ \text { turbines } \end{gathered}$ | \% birds from CRM | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W |  | Proportion of Regional Population | No. of <br> birds <br> passing <br> wind farm | No. passing through risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number of collisions at different avoidance rates |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| ENW23 | 1 | 10.7 | 7000.0 | 3848.5 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.68 | 55512 | 77.7 | 42.7 | 4.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S88 | 7 | 10.7 | 98000.0 | 26939.2 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 1728.0 | 475.0 | 50.8 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| S89 | 2 | 10.7 | 33600.0 | 7696.9 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 1243.5 | 284.8 | 30.5 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| S90 | 1 | 10.7 | 6930.0 | 3848.5 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.05 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S91 | 1 | 10.7 | 6370.0 | 3848.5 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 22.9 | 13.8 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S92 | 16 | 10.7 | 174476.0 | 61575.2 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 537.5 | 189.7 | 20.3 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| S93 | 1 | 10.7 | 7000.0 | 3848.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 22.9 | 12.6 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S94 | 1 | 10.7 | 7000.0 | 3848.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 123.4 | 67.9 | 7.3 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S95 | 8 | 10.7 | 104160.0 | 30787.6 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 1974.9 | 583.7 | 62.5 | 3.1 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| S96 | 4 | 10.7 | 56000.0 | 15393.8 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 2486.9 | 683.6 | 73.1 | 3.7 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| S97 | 2 | 10.7 | 27440.0 | 7696.9 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 493.7 | 138.5 | 14.8 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S98 | 2 | 10.7 | 28000.0 | 7696.9 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 493.7 | 135.7 | 14.5 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S99 | 1 | 10.7 | 6860.0 | 3848.5 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 123.4 | 69.2 | 7.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S100 | 2 | 10.7 | 14000.0 | 7696.9 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 45.7 | 25.1 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S101 | 1 | 10.7 | 7000.0 | 3848.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 123.4 | 67.9 | 7.3 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S102 | 1 | 10.7 | 6580.0 | 3848.5 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 310.9 | 181.8 | 19.5 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| S103 | 1 | 10.7 | 13160.0 | 3848.5 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 621.7 | 181.8 | 19.5 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| S104 | 2 | 10.7 | 26320.0 | 7696.9 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 1243.5 | 363.6 | 38.9 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| S105 | 3 | 10.7 | 42000.0 | 11545.4 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 1865.2 | 512.7 | 54.9 | 2.7 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 |


| Wind farm | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { No. } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | \% birds from CRM | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W | Proportion of GB <br> Population attributed to Regional Population | Proportion of Regional Population |  | No. passingthrough risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number of collisions at different avoidance rates |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| S106 | 3 | 10.7 | 38640.0 | 11545.4 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 1865.2 | 557.3 | 59.6 | 3.0 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| ENE12 | 6 | 10.7 | 84000.0 | 23090.7 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 370.3 | 101.8 | 10.9 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S107 | 3 | 10.7 | 26880.0 | 11545.4 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 740.6 | 318.1 | 34.0 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| ENW24 | 8 | 10.4 | 100800.0 | 30787.6 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.68 | 55512 | 1243.5 | 379.8 | 39.5 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| S108 | 18 | 9.7 | 190855.0 | 69272.1 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 8921.9 | 3238.2 | 314.1 | 15.7 | 6.3 | 3.1 | 0.6 |
| EE12 | 3 | 9.7 | 39900.0 | 11545.4 | 0.3 | 0.125 | 0.27 | 11021 | 92.6 | 26.8 | 2.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S109 | 1 | 10.6 | 7029.0 | 3959.2 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 125.2 | 70.5 | 7.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S166 | 4 | 10.6 | 275000.0 | 16286.0 | 0.1 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 12212.6 | 723.3 | 76.7 | 3.8 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 0.2 |
| ENW25 | 3 | 10.4 | 50820.0 | 13969.9 | 0.3 | 0.125 | 0.05 | 2041 | 18.9 | 5.2 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S110 | 36 | 10.2 | 322600.0 | 180955.7 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 5688.5 | 3190.8 | 325.5 | 16.3 | 6.5 | 3.3 | 0.7 |
| S111 | 25 | 10.2 | 393240.0 | 125663.7 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 1070.1 | 342.0 | 34.9 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| S112 | 11 | 10.2 | 239610.0 | 55292.0 | 0.2 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 1006.0 | 232.1 | 23.7 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| ENE13 | 18 | 10.2 | 198600.0 | 90477.9 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 875.5 | 398.9 | 40.7 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| ENE14 | 2 | 10.2 | 32000.0 | 10053.1 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 141.1 | 44.3 | 4.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S113 | 11 | 10.2 | 132400.0 | 55292.0 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 108.1 | 45.1 | 4.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S114 | 7 | 10.2 | 119840.0 | 35185.8 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 4973.9 | 1460.4 | 149.0 | 7.4 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 0.3 |
| EE13 | 5 | 10.2 | 80000.0 | 25132.7 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 65.3 | 20.5 | 2.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENE15 | 3 | 10.2 | 48000.0 | 15079.6 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 211.6 | 66.5 | 6.8 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S115 | 3 | 10.2 | 48000.0 | 15079.6 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 2131.7 | 669.7 | 68.3 | 3.4 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| ENW26 | 6 | 10.2 | 96000.0 | 30159.3 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 423.2 | 133.0 | 13.6 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S116 | 60 | 10.2 | 739742.0 | 301592.9 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 511.8 | 208.6 | 21.3 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| ESE27 | 3 | 10.2 | 48000.0 | 15079.6 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.68 | 55512 | 532.9 | 167.4 | 17.1 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 |


| Wind farm | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. } \\ \text { turbines } \end{gathered}$ | \% birds from CRM | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W |  | Proportion of Regional Population | ```No. of birds passing wind farm``` | No. through risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number of collisions at different avoidance rates |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| S117 | 2 | 10.1 | 30720.0 | 10053.1 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 104.5 | 34.2 | 3.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S118 | 5 | 9.7 | 233100.0 | 25132.7 | 0.1 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 10351.8 | 1116.1 | 108.3 | 5.4 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 0.2 |
| S119 | 20 | 10.1 | 320000.0 | 100531.0 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 14211.0 | 4464.5 | 450.9 | 22.5 | 9.0 | 4.5 | 0.9 |
| S120 | 3 | 9.7 | 47520.0 | 15079.6 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 156.7 | 49.7 | 4.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| EE14 | 3 | 9.7 | 48480.0 | 15079.6 | 0.3 | 0.125 | 0.27 | 11021 | 105.8 | 32.9 | 3.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S121 | 2 | 9.7 | 32000.0 | 10053.1 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 104.5 | 32.8 | 3.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S122 | 4 | 9.7 | 64000.0 | 20106.2 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 282.1 | 88.6 | 8.6 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S123 | 8 | 9.7 | 160000.0 | 40212.4 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 418.0 | 105.0 | 10.2 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S124 | 15 | 9.7 | 343275.0 | 75398.2 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 974.7 | 214.1 | 20.8 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| S125 | 5 | 9.7 | 80000.0 | 25132.7 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 1410.7 | 443.2 | 43.0 | 2.1 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| ENW27 | 26 | 9.7 | 334700.0 | 130690.3 | 0.4 | 0.125 | 0.27 | 11021 | 737.7 | 288.1 | 27.9 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| S126 | 7 | 9.7 | 112000.0 | 35185.8 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 4973.9 | 1562.6 | 151.6 | 7.6 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 0.3 |
| ENE16 | 2 | 9.8 | 32000.0 | 10053.1 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 141.1 | 44.3 | 4.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENE17 | 2 | 9.8 | 32000.0 | 10053.1 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 141.1 | 44.3 | 4.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENE18 | 3 | 9.8 | 48000.0 | 15079.6 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 211.6 | 66.5 | 6.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ESE28 | 1 | 9.8 | 10080.0 | 5026.5 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 6.5 | 3.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S127 | 1 | 9.8 | 9280.0 | 5026.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 26.1 | 14.1 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S128 | 42 | 10.5 | 355960.0 | 211115.0 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 5706.1 | 3384.2 | 355.3 | 17.8 | 7.1 | 3.6 | 0.7 |
| S129 | 21 | 10.5 | 197300.0 | 105557.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 3479.0 | 1861.3 | 195.4 | 9.8 | 3.9 | 2.0 | 0.4 |
| S130 | 12 | 10.5 | 160160.0 | 60318.6 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 2567.4 | 966.9 | 101.5 | 5.1 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 0.2 |
| S131 | 14 | 10.5 | 449516.0 | 70371.7 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 1346.7 | 210.8 | 22.1 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| S132 | 56 | 10.5 | 246196.0 | 281486.7 | 1.1 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 164.7 | 188.4 | 19.8 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 |


| Wind farm | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { No. } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | \% birds from CRM | Width x height of wind farm <br> (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W | Proportion of GB <br> Population attributed to Regional Population | Proportion of Regional Population | No. of birds passing wind farm | No. passingthrough risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number of collisions at different avoidance rates |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| S133 | 22 | 10.5 | 192600.0 | 110584.1 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 8553.3 | 4911.0 | 515.7 | 25.8 | 10.3 | 5.2 | 1.0 |
| ENE19 | 18 | 10.3 | 386250.0 | 90477.9 | 0.2 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 1362.2 | 319.1 | 32.9 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| EE15 | 3 | 11.8 | 46170.0 | 15459.0 | 0.3 | 0.125 | 0.27 | 11021 | 107.1 | 35.9 | 4.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ESE29 | 1 | 11.1 | 9840.0 | 5281.0 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 36.1 | 19.4 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ESE16 | 1 | 11.1 | 9840.0 | 5281.0 | 0.5 | 0.125 | 0.27 | 11021 | 18.1 | 9.7 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENW36 | 4 | 11.1 | 78720.0 | 21124.1 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 289.2 | 77.6 | 8.6 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| EE16 | 3 | 11.1 | 64944.0 | 15843.1 | 0.2 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 216.9 | 52.9 | 5.9 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENE20 | 10 | 10.7 | 147400.0 | 52810.2 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 590.7 | 211.6 | 22.6 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| S134 | 35 | 10.7 | 326480.0 | 184835.6 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 969.2 | 548.7 | 58.7 | 2.9 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| ENW28 | 2 | 10.7 | 35424.0 | 10562.0 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 26.8 | 8.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| EE17 | 3 | 10.7 | 49200.0 | 15843.1 | 0.3 | 0.125 | 0.27 | 11021 | 108.4 | 34.9 | 3.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S135 | 5 | 10.7 | 82820.0 | 26405.1 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 267.8 | 85.4 | 9.1 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENE21 | 4 | 10.7 | 65600.0 | 21124.1 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 289.2 | 93.1 | 10.0 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENW29 | 6 | 10.7 | 98400.0 | 31686.1 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 433.8 | 139.7 | 14.9 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ESE17 | 13 | 10.7 | 194900.0 | 68653.2 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 159.1 | 56.0 | 6.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S136 | 13 | 10.7 | 155500.0 | 68653.2 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 6905.7 | 3048.9 | 326.2 | 16.3 | 6.5 | 3.3 | 0.7 |
| S137 | 15 | 10.7 | 173375.0 | 79215.3 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 611.4 | 279.4 | 29.9 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| S138 | 20 | 10.7 | 160000.0 | 105620.3 | 0.7 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 522.5 | 344.9 | 36.9 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| ESE18 | 6 | 10.7 | 98400.0 | 31686.1 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 80.3 | 25.9 | 2.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S139 | 2 | 10.7 | 32800.0 | 10562.0 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 107.1 | 34.5 | 3.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENW30 | 3 | 10.7 | 54120.0 | 15843.1 | 0.3 | 0.125 | 0.05 | 2041 | 20.1 | 5.9 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENE22 | 5 | 10.7 | 90200.0 | 26405.1 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 361.5 | 105.8 | 11.3 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S140 | 19 | 10.7 | 170610.0 | 100339.3 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 2734.9 | 1608.5 | 172.1 | 8.6 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 0.3 |


| Wind farm | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. } \\ \text { turbines } \end{gathered}$ | \% birds from CRM | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W | Proportion of GB Population attributed to Regional Population | Proportion of Regional Population | No. of <br> birds <br> passing <br> wind farm | No. passing through risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number of collisions at different avoidance rates |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| EE18 | 12 | 10.7 | 140000.0 | 63372.2 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 114.3 | 51.7 | 5.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENE23 | 7 | 10.7 | 126280.0 | 36967.1 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 506.1 | 148.1 | 15.9 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| ENE24 | 12 | 10.7 | 276800.0 | 63372.2 | 0.2 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 226.0 | 51.7 | 5.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENE25 | 4 | 10.7 | 64944.0 | 21124.1 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 289.2 | 94.1 | 10.1 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| EE19 | 12 | 10.7 | 140900.0 | 63372.2 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 621.1 | 279.4 | 29.9 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| ENW31 | 12 | 10.7 | 193492.0 | 63372.2 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 699.2 | 229.0 | 24.5 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| S141 | 3 | 10.7 | 49200.0 | 15843.1 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 40.2 | 12.9 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| EE20 | 6 | 10.7 | 100368.0 | 31686.1 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 80.3 | 25.4 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S142 | 3 | 10.7 | 49200.0 | 15843.1 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 160.7 | 51.7 | 5.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| EE21 | 9 | 10.7 | 178596.0 | 47529.2 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 650.7 | 173.2 | 18.5 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| S143 | 21 | 7.3 | 233100.0 | 110901.4 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 761.2 | 362.1 | 26.4 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| S167 | 40 | 7.3 | 272300.0 | 211240.7 | 0.8 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 889.2 | 689.8 | 50.4 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| S144 | 16 | 10.5 | 317504.0 | 84496.3 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 1156.7 | 307.8 | 32.3 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| S145 | 28 | 7.3 | 459200.0 | 147868.5 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 20392.8 | 6566.8 | 479.4 | 24.0 | 9.6 | 4.8 | 1.0 |
| S146 | 1 | 10.5 | 8200.0 | 5281.0 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 364.2 | 234.5 | 24.6 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| ENE26 | 13 | 9.6 | 157300.0 | 77280.8 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 573.1 | 281.6 | 27.0 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| S147 | 28 | 9.6 | 310310.0 | 166451.0 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 230.3 | 123.5 | 11.9 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| EE22 | 3 | 10.3 | 119103.0 | 19085.2 | 0.2 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 473.0 | 75.8 | 7.8 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENE27 | 6 | 10.3 | 118800.0 | 38170.4 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 476.1 | 153.0 | 15.8 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| S148 | 8 | 10.3 | 165600.0 | 50893.8 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 470.2 | 144.5 | 14.9 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| EE23 | 12 | 10.3 | 171500.0 | 76340.7 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 604.8 | 269.2 | 27.7 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| ENW32 | 4 | 10.3 | 90000.0 | 25446.9 | 0.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |


| Wind farm | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { No. } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | \% birds from CRM | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W | Proportion of GB <br> Population attributed to Regional Population | Proportion of Regional Population |  | No. passingthrough risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number of collisions at different avoidance rates |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| S149 | 5 | 10.3 | 99000.0 | 31808.6 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 3996.8 | 1284.2 | 132.3 | 6.6 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 0.3 |
| S150 | 19 | 10.3 | 354890.0 | 120872.8 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 1007.7 | 343.2 | 35.4 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| S151 | 6 | 10.3 | 124200.0 | 38170.4 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 88.2 | 27.1 | 2.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S152 | 16 | 10 | 187250.0 | 101787.6 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 3085.8 | 1677.4 | 167.7 | 8.4 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 0.3 |
| S153 | 51 | 9.7 | 490000.0 | 324448.0 | 0.7 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 17408.5 | 11526.8 | 1118.1 | 55.9 | 22.4 | 11.2 | 2.2 |
| S154 | 9 | 9.7 | 178200.0 | 57255.5 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 7194.3 | 2311.5 | 224.2 | 11.2 | 4.5 | 2.2 | 0.4 |
| S155 | 18 | 9.7 | 260750.0 | 114511.1 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 9263.8 | 4068.3 | 394.6 | 19.7 | 7.9 | 3.9 | 0.8 |
| S156 | 12 | 9.7 | 582000.0 | 76340.7 | 0.1 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 8210.0 | 1076.9 | 104.5 | 5.2 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 0.2 |
| ESE19 | 5 | 8.6 | 112500.0 | 31808.6 | 0.3 | 0.125 | 0.05 | 2041 | 36.7 | 10.4 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ESE31 | 8 | 8.6 | 180000.0 | 50893.8 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 117.6 | 33.2 | 2.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| EE24 | 9 | 8.6 | 204120.0 | 57255.5 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 714.1 | 200.3 | 17.2 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| ENW33 | 2 | 8.6 | 45000.0 | 12723.5 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.68 | 55512 | 399.7 | 113.0 | 9.7 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ESE20 | 7 | 8.6 | 160020.0 | 44532.1 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 102.9 | 28.6 | 2.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| EE25 | 22 | 8.6 | 327500.0 | 139958.0 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 213.9 | 91.4 | 7.9 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENE28 | 2 | 8.6 | 31320.0 | 12723.5 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 158.7 | 64.5 | 5.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S157 | 16 | 8.6 | 203875.0 | 101787.6 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 7243.2 | 3616.3 | 311.0 | 15.5 | 6.2 | 3.1 | 0.6 |
| S158 | 48 | 8.6 | 413625.0 | 305362.8 | 0.7 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 14695.1 | 10848.8 | 933.0 | 46.6 | 18.7 | 9.3 | 1.9 |
| ENE29 | 4 | 9.4 | 84640.0 | 26590.4 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 324.5 | 101.9 | 9.6 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| ENE30 | 2 | 9.4 | 46000.0 | 13295.2 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 162.2 | 46.9 | 4.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S159 | 4 | 9.4 | 82432.0 | 26590.4 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 60.1 | 19.4 | 1.8 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ESE21 | 8 | 9.4 | 184000.0 | 53180.9 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 120.2 | 34.7 | 3.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENE31 | 3 | 9.4 | 60720.0 | 19942.8 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 243.3 | 79.9 | 7.5 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |


| Wind farm | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { No. } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | \% birds from CRM | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline \text { Proportion } \\ \text { of GB } \\ \text { Population } \\ \text { attributed to } \\ \text { Regional } \\ \text { Population } \end{array}$ | Proportion of Regional Population | No. of birds passing wind farm | No. passing through risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number of collisions at different avoidance rates |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| EE26 | 1 | 9.4 | 11500.0 | 6647.6 | 0.6 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 40.6 | 23.4 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENW34 | 1 | 9.4 | 11592.0 | 6647.6 | 0.6 | 0.25 | 0.68 | 55512 | 102.1 | 58.6 | 5.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| EE27 | 4 | 9.4 | 92000.0 | 26590.4 | 0.3 | 0.125 | 0.05 | 2041 | 30.0 | 8.7 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENE32 | 3 | 9.4 | 69000.0 | 19942.8 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 243.3 | 70.3 | 6.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| EE28 | 2 | 9.4 | 46000.0 | 13295.2 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 162.2 | 46.9 | 4.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| EE29 | 4 | 9.4 | 92000.0 | 26590.4 | 0.3 | 0.125 | 0.05 | 2041 | 30.0 | 8.7 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ESE30 | 2 | 9.4 | 46000.0 | 13295.2 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 30.0 | 8.7 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| EE30 | 10 | 9.4 | 150000.0 | 66476.1 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 98.0 | 43.4 | 4.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ENE33 | 10 | 9.4 | 238125.0 | 66476.1 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 839.8 | 234.4 | 22.0 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| ENW35 | 3 | 9.4 | 63480.0 | 19942.8 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 243.3 | 76.4 | 7.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| S160 | 6 | 9.4 | 138000.0 | 39885.7 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 1946.7 | 562.6 | 52.9 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| S161 | 3 | 9.4 | 63480.0 | 19942.8 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 45.1 | 14.2 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S162 | 3 | 9.4 | 63480.0 | 19942.8 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 45.1 | 14.2 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S163 | 3 | 9.6 | 58590.0 | 20378.7 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 2478.0 | 861.9 | 82.7 | 4.1 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 0.2 |
| S168 | 96 | 9.6 | 202642.0 | 652119.2 | 3.2 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 135.6 | 436.4 | 41.9 | 2.1 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| ENE34 | 1 | 9.3 | 12480.0 | 7238.2 | 0.6 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 42.3 | 24.5 | 2.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| S164 | 9 | 12.1 | 225000.0 | 70685.8 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.68 | 222047 | 7993.7 | 2511.3 | 303.9 | 15.2 | 6.1 | 3.0 | 0.6 |
| S165 | 68 | 9.1 | 1275092.0 | 544805.6 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.05 | 16327 | 3357.8 | 1434.7 | 130.6 | 6.5 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 0.3 |
| EE31 | 6 | 8 | 162240.0 | 50969.2 | 0.3 | 0.125 | 0.27 | 11021 | 275.1 | 86.4 | 6.9 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |

CRM Table 4 - Estimated number of collisions from each offshore wind farm using different avoidance rates. This example shows estimates based on $20 \%$ of the population being at CRH and moving along a 10 km migration front for a single migratory transit and encountering all wind farms whose nearest coast is within 20 km of main sites, re-sightings or satellite tracking fixes (and their straight-line points). For proficiency, widths of wind farms were the greatest width for projects with ten or more turbines, $2 \times$ No. turbines $x$ Height to tip $x$ Rotor diameter for projects of two to nine turbines and Height to tip $x$ Rotor diameter for single turbine projects. The area presented by rotors $(A)$ is taken as No. turbines $x \pi \times$ Rotor radius ${ }^{2}$. The number passing through the risk window was taken as the width of the wind farm divided by the width of the migratory front ( $10,000 \mathrm{~m}$ in this example) multiplied by the proportion of birds at CRH ( 0.2 in this example) multiplied by the proportion of the GB population estimated on the respective regional migratory route multiplied by the highest proportion of that regional migratory population in the nearest coastal $5 \mathrm{~km} \times 5 \mathrm{~km}$ grid cell to the wind farm. The number passing through rotors is the number passing the risk window multiplied by A/W and the number of collisions is this multiplied by the \% birds estimated to collide from Collision Risk Modelling, adjusted by avoidance rate

| Wind farm |  | Rotor Diameter | Max Chord | Rotation Period | \% birds from CRM | Width $\mathbf{x}$ height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W | Proportion of GB <br> Population attributed to Regional Population | Proportion of Regional Population | No. of birds passin $g$ wind farm | No.passingthroughriskwindow | No. passing through rotors | Number of collisions at different avoidance rates |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| OWF1 | 2 | 126 | 4.6 | 4.96 | 8.9 | 85680.0 | 24938.0 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.27 | 88166 | 889 | 259 | 23 | 1.15 | 0.46 | 0.23 | 0.05 |
| OWF2 | 2 | 66 | 2.6 | 2.82 | 11.5 | 25080.0 | 6842.4 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 116 | 32 | 4 | 0.18 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| OWF3 | 60 | 90 | 3.5 | 4.00 | 9.7 | $\begin{array}{r} 787500 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 381703.5 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 2777 | 1346 | 131 | 6.53 | 2.61 | 1.31 | 0.26 |
| OWF4 | 27 | 93 | 4.2 | 3.75 | 11.2 | $\begin{array}{r} 290950 . \\ 0 \end{array}$ | 183408.5 | 0.6 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 1014 | 639 | 72 | 3.58 | 1.43 | 0.72 | 0.14 |
| OWF5 | 30 | 126 | 4.6 | 4.96 | 8.9 | $\begin{array}{r} 766100 . \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 374069.4 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 2072 | 1012 | 90 | 4.50 | 1.80 | 0.90 | 0.18 |
| OWF6 | 51 | 107 | 4.2 | 4.62 | 9.3 | $\begin{array}{r} 914201 . \\ 0 \end{array}$ | 458593.2 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 2942 | 1476 | 137 | 6.86 | 2.74 | 1.37 | 0.27 |
| OWF7 | 51 | 120 | 4.2 | 4.62 | 9 | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} 1231339 \\ .6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 576796.4 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 3614 | 1693 | 152 | 7.62 | 3.05 | 1.52 | 0.30 |
| OWF8 | 30 | 90 | 3.5 | 4.00 | 9.7 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 565080 . \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 190851.8 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 2076 | 701 | 68 | 3.40 | 1.36 | 0.68 | 0.14 |
| OWF9 | 25 | 107 | 4.2 | 4.62 | 9.3 | $\begin{array}{r} 722264 . \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 224800.6 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 22041 | 2324 | 723 | 67 | 3.36 | 1.35 | 0.67 | 0.13 |
| OWF10 | 30 | 80 | 3.5 | 3.14 | 11.9 | $\begin{array}{r} 427893 . \\ 0 \end{array}$ | 150796.4 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 326 | 115 | 14 | 0.68 | 0.27 | 0.14 | 0.03 |
| OWF11 | 25 | 107 | 4.2 | 4.62 | 9.3 | $\begin{array}{r} 699540 . \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 224800.6 | 0.3 | 0.25 | 0.05 | 4082 | 428 | 137 | 13 | 0.64 | 0.26 | 0.13 | 0.03 |
| OWF12 | 75 | 120 | 4.2 | 4.62 | 9 | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2165760 \\ \hline .0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 848230.0 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.68 | 55512 | 15028 | 5886 | 530 | 26.49 | 10.59 | 5.30 | 1.06 |
| OWF13 | 54 | 107 | 4.2 | 4.62 | 9.3 | $\begin{array}{r} 400500 . \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 485569.3 | 1.2 | 0.25 | 0.68 | 55512 | 3331 | 4038 | 376 | 18.78 | 7.51 | 3.76 | 0.75 |


| Wind farm | No. <br> turbines | Rotor Diameter | Max Chord | Rotation Period | $\%$ <br> birds <br> from <br> CRM | Width xheightof windfarm (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W | Proportion of GB <br> Population attributed to Regional Population | Proportion of Regional Population | No. of birds passin g wind farm | No. passing through risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number of collisions at different avoidance rates |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| OWF14 | 88 | 107 | 4.2 | 4.62 | 9.3 | $\begin{array}{r} 838240 . \\ 0 \end{array}$ | 791298.1 | 0.9 | 0.25 | 0.68 | 55512 | 6883 | 6498 | 604 | 30.22 | 12.09 | 6.04 | 1.21 |
| OWF15 | 30 | 80 | 3.5 | 3.14 | 11.9 | $\begin{array}{r} 390000 . \\ 0 \end{array}$ | 150796.4 | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.68 | 55512 | 4330 | 1674 | 199 | 9.96 | 3.98 | 1.99 | 0.40 |

CRM Table 5 - Estimated number of collisions from each onshore wind farm during within-winter foraging movements using different avoidance rates. This example shows estimates based on $20 \%$ of transiting geese being at CRH (on average $<98 \mathrm{~m}$ ) and moving along a 10 km front encountering all wind farms within 20 km of main roost sites for twice daily journeys for 140 days through the winter. For proficiency widths of wind farms were the greatest width for projects with ten or more turbines, $2 \times$ No. turbines $\times$ Height to tip $\times$ Rotor diameter for projects of two to nine turbines and Height to tip R Rotor diameter for single turbine projects. The area presented by rotors $(A)$ is taken as No. turbines $x \pi \times$ Rotor radius ${ }^{2}$. The number of birds passing each wind farm was estimated using geoprocessing to sum the five year mean peak counts from sites within 20 km (see Figure 6 , Appendix I). The number passing through the risk window was taken as the width of the wind farm divided by the width of the transit front ( $10,000 \mathrm{~m}$ in this example) multiplied by the proportion of birds at CRH (in this example 0.2) multiplied by the number of birds passing the wind farm. The number passing through rotors is the number passing through the risk window multiplied by $\mathrm{A} / \mathrm{W}$ and the number of collisions is this multiplied by the \% birds estimated to collide from Collision Risk Modelling multiplied by two (twice daily) and 140 (number of days), adjusted by avoidance rate

| Wind farm | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. } \\ \text { turbines } \end{gathered}$ | \% birds from CRM | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors (A) | A/W | No. of birds passing wind farm | No. passing through risk window | No. passing through rotors |  | Number of collisions if birds pass twice daily for 140days |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| ESE32 | 2 | 14 | 15168 | 3619.1 | 0.24 | 18368 | 70.53 | 16.83 | 2.36 | 659.71 | 32.99 | 13.19 | 6.60 | 1.32 |
| ESE33 | 1 | 16.8 | 2272 | 804.2 | 0.35 | 18368 | 11.76 | 4.16 | 0.70 | 195.75 | 9.79 | 3.91 | 1.96 | 0.39 |
| ESE23 | 1 | 24.7 | 884 | 227.0 | 0.26 | 18368 | 6.25 | 1.60 | 0.40 | 110.90 | 5.54 | 2.22 | 1.11 | 0.22 |
| S1 | 4 | 24.7 | 7072 | 907.9 | 0.13 | 10480 | 28.51 | 3.66 | 0.90 | 253.10 | 12.65 | 5.06 | 2.53 | 0.51 |
| S3 | 2 | 23.2 | 3990 | 692.7 | 0.17 | 54904 | 92.24 | 16.01 | 3.72 | 1040.27 | 52.01 | 20.81 | 10.40 | 2.08 |
| S4 | 1 | 23.2 | 1008 | 346.4 | 0.34 | 12501 | 5.25 | 1.80 | 0.42 | 117.19 | 5.86 | 2.34 | 1.17 | 0.23 |
| ENE1 | 1 | 17.7 | 1228.5 | 572.6 | 0.47 | 368 | 0.20 | 0.09 | 0.02 | 4.59 | 0.23 | 0.09 | 0.05 | 0.01 |
| S5 | 1 | 17.4 | 1260 | 615.8 | 0.49 | 32673 | 18.30 | 8.94 | 1.56 | 435.63 | 21.78 | 8.71 | 4.36 | 0.87 |
| ESE2 | 1 | 16.8 | 1568 | 804.2 | 0.51 | 36654 | 23.46 | 12.03 | 2.02 | 565.99 | 28.30 | 11.32 | 5.66 | 1.13 |
| ENE2 | 1 | 16.8 | 2272 | 804.2 | 0.35 | 2151 | 1.38 | 0.49 | 0.08 | 22.92 | 1.15 | 0.46 | 0.23 | 0.05 |
| S6 | 1 | 16.8 | 1568 | 804.2 | 0.51 | 781 | 0.50 | 0.26 | 0.04 | 12.06 | 0.60 | 0.24 | 0.12 | 0.02 |
| S7 | 1 | 16.8 | 1568 | 804.2 | 0.51 | 20887 | 13.37 | 6.86 | 1.15 | 322.53 | 16.13 | 6.45 | 3.23 | 0.65 |
| S8 | 1 | 16.4 | 2013 | 855.3 | 0.42 | 16900 | 11.15 | 4.74 | 0.78 | 217.62 | 10.88 | 4.35 | 2.18 | 0.44 |
| S9 | 1 | 16.4 | 2211 | 855.3 | 0.39 | 14252 | 9.41 | 3.64 | 0.60 | 167.09 | 8.35 | 3.34 | 1.67 | 0.33 |
| S10 | 1 | 16.4 | 2013 | 855.3 | 0.42 | 14252 | 9.41 | 4.00 | 0.66 | 183.53 | 9.18 | 3.67 | 1.84 | 0.37 |
| S11 | 1 | 16.4 | 2211 | 855.3 | 0.39 | 30803 | 20.33 | 7.86 | 1.29 | 361.13 | 18.06 | 7.22 | 3.61 | 0.72 |
| S12 | 1 | 16.4 | 1782 | 855.3 | 0.48 | 126 | 0.08 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 1.83 | 0.09 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.00 |
| S13 | 1 | 16.2 | 1836 | 907.9 | 0.49 | 42208 | 28.70 | 14.19 | 2.30 | 643.80 | 32.19 | 12.88 | 6.44 | 1.29 |
| ENW1 | 12 | 16.2 | 56112 | 10895.0 | 0.19 | 100 | 2.67 | 0.52 | 0.08 | 23.53 | 1.18 | 0.47 | 0.24 | 0.05 |


| Wind farm | $\begin{array}{c\|} \text { No. } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | \% birds from CRM | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W | No. of birds passing wind farm | No. passing through risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number colliding no avoidance | Number of collisions if birds pass twice daily for 140 days |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| ENW3 | 5 | 14.6 | 19980 | 5376.1 | 0.27 | 100 | 0.74 | 0.20 | 0.03 | 8.14 | 0.41 | 0.16 | 0.08 | 0.02 |
| S15 | 34 | 12.1 | 194880 | 44888.7 | 0.23 | 2006 | 139.62 | 32.16 | 3.89 | 1089.56 | 54.48 | 21.79 | 10.90 | 2.18 |
| ENW4 | 7 | 15.1 | 35868 | 9698.1 | 0.27 | 24527 | 288.44 | 77.99 | 11.78 | 3297.36 | 164.87 | 65.95 | 32.97 | 6.59 |
| ENW5 | 9 | 15.1 | 46116 | 12469.0 | 0.27 | 24527 | 370.85 | 100.27 | 15.14 | 4239.46 | 211.97 | 84.79 | 42.39 | 8.48 |
| ENW6 | 4 | 14.5 | 21168 | 5541.8 | 0.26 | 100 | 0.67 | 0.18 | 0.03 | 7.14 | 0.36 | 0.14 | 0.07 | 0.01 |
| S18 | 1 | 15.4 | 2948 | 1520.5 | 0.52 | 187 | 0.16 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 3.66 | 0.18 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| S19 | 5 | 15.4 | 29480 | 7602.7 | 0.26 | 187 | 1.65 | 0.42 | 0.07 | 18.30 | 0.91 | 0.37 | 0.18 | 0.04 |
| S20 | 1 | 15.4 | 2948 | 1520.5 | 0.52 | 187 | 0.16 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 3.66 | 0.18 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| S21 | 1 | 15.4 | 2948 | 1520.5 | 0.52 | 187 | 0.16 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 3.66 | 0.18 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| S22 | 1 | 15.4 | 2948 | 1520.5 | 0.52 | 187 | 0.16 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 3.66 | 0.18 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| ENE3 | 2 | 14.7 | 13552 | 3041.1 | 0.22 | 368 | 1.30 | 0.29 | 0.04 | 11.96 | 0.60 | 0.24 | 0.12 | 0.02 |
| ENW7 | 6 | 14.1 | 38016 | 9123.2 | 0.24 | 100 | 1.06 | 0.25 | 0.04 | 10.01 | 0.50 | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.02 |
| ENW8 | 7 | 14.2 | 42112 | 12144.6 | 0.29 | 100 | 1.32 | 0.38 | 0.05 | 15.09 | 0.75 | 0.30 | 0.15 | 0.03 |
| S27 | 26 | 14.2 | 112896 | 45108.6 | 0.40 | 25585 | 902.64 | 360.66 | 51.21 | 14339.72 | 716.99 | 286.79 | 143.40 | 28.68 |
| ENW9 | 6 | 14.2 | 38916 | 10409.7 | 0.27 | 24527 | 276.66 | 74.01 | 10.51 | 2942.45 | 147.12 | 58.85 | 29.42 | 5.88 |
| ENE5 | 6 | 14.2 | 43992 | 10409.7 | 0.24 | 368 | 4.15 | 0.98 | 0.14 | 39.05 | 1.95 | 0.78 | 0.39 | 0.08 |
| ENW11 | 3 | 14.2 | 19458 | 5204.8 | 0.27 | 24527 | 138.33 | 37.00 | 5.25 | 1471.22 | 73.56 | 29.42 | 14.71 | 2.94 |
| S28 | 1 | 13.1 | 3807 | 1734.9 | 0.46 | 47124 | 44.30 | 20.19 | 2.64 | 740.46 | 37.02 | 14.81 | 7.40 | 1.48 |
| S29 | 1 | 14 | 3792 | 1809.6 | 0.48 | 4510 | 4.33 | 2.07 | 0.29 | 80.99 | 4.05 | 1.62 | 0.81 | 0.16 |
| ESE9 | 1 | 14 | 3744 | 1809.6 | 0.48 | 4117 | 3.95 | 1.91 | 0.27 | 74.88 | 3.74 | 1.50 | 0.75 | 0.15 |
| S31 | 3 | 14 | 24192 | 5428.7 | 0.22 | 6541 | 37.68 | 8.45 | 1.18 | 331.42 | 16.57 | 6.63 | 3.31 | 0.66 |
| S32 | 3 | 14 | 22752 | 5428.7 | 0.24 | 5932 | 34.17 | 8.15 | 1.14 | 319.58 | 15.98 | 6.39 | 3.20 | 0.64 |


| Wind farm | $\begin{array}{c\|} \text { No. } \\ \text { turbines } \end{array}$ | \% birds from CRM | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W |  | No. through risk window | No. passing through rotors |  | Number of collisions if birds pass twice daily for 140 days |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| S33 | 3 | 14 | 23040 | 5428.7 | 0.24 | 41870 | 241.17 | 56.82 | 7.96 | 2227.53 | 111.38 | 44.55 | 22.28 | 4.46 |
| S35 | 3 | 14 | 23040 | 5428.7 | 0.24 | 14252 | 82.09 | 19.34 | 2.71 | 758.22 | 37.91 | 15.16 | 7.58 | 1.52 |
| S36 | 3 | 14 | 21312 | 5428.7 | 0.25 | 14252 | 82.09 | 20.91 | 2.93 | 819.70 | 40.98 | 16.39 | 8.20 | 1.64 |
| S37 | 3 | 14 | 24192 | 5428.7 | 0.22 | 41870 | 241.17 | 54.12 | 7.58 | 2121.45 | 106.07 | 42.43 | 21.21 | 4.24 |
| ESE11 | 1 | 14 | 3552 | 1809.6 | 0.51 | 36654 | 35.19 | 17.93 | 2.51 | 702.71 | 35.14 | 14.05 | 7.03 | 1.41 |
| S38 | 2 | 14 | 15168 | 3619.1 | 0.24 | 41870 | 160.78 | 38.36 | 5.37 | 1503.82 | 75.19 | 30.08 | 15.04 | 3.01 |
| S39 | 1 | 14 | 3840 | 1809.6 | 0.47 | 41870 | 40.20 | 18.94 | 2.65 | 742.51 | 37.13 | 14.85 | 7.43 | 1.49 |
| S43 | 1 | 14 | 3792 | 1809.6 | 0.48 | 56122 | 53.88 | 25.71 | 3.60 | 1007.85 | 50.39 | 20.16 | 10.08 | 2.02 |
| S44 | 1 | 14 | 3840 | 1809.6 | 0.47 | 5932 | 5.69 | 2.68 | 0.38 | 105.20 | 5.26 | 2.10 | 1.05 | 0.21 |
| S45 | 4 | 14 | 29568 | 7238.2 | 0.24 | 20184 | 155.01 | 37.95 | 5.31 | 1487.53 | 74.38 | 29.75 | 14.88 | 2.98 |
| S46 | 1 | 14 | 3840 | 1809.6 | 0.47 | 14252 | 13.68 | 6.45 | 0.90 | 252.74 | 12.64 | 5.05 | 2.53 | 0.51 |
| S47 | 1 | 14 | 3792 | 1809.6 | 0.48 | 8450 | 8.11 | 3.87 | 0.54 | 151.75 | 7.59 | 3.03 | 1.52 | 0.30 |
| S48 | 1 | 14 | 3840 | 1809.6 | 0.47 | 56122 | 53.88 | 25.39 | 3.55 | 995.25 | 49.76 | 19.90 | 9.95 | 1.99 |
| S49 | 2 | 14 | 15168 | 3619.1 | 0.24 | 41870 | 160.78 | 38.36 | 5.37 | 1503.82 | 75.19 | 30.08 | 15.04 | 3.01 |
| S50 | 8 | 14 | 62208 | 14476.5 | 0.23 | 10012 | 153.78 | 35.79 | 5.01 | 1402.86 | 70.14 | 28.06 | 14.03 | 2.81 |
| S51 | 2 | 14 | 15552 | 3619.1 | 0.23 | 8450 | 32.45 | 7.55 | 1.06 | 296.00 | 14.80 | 5.92 | 2.96 | 0.59 |
| S52 | 1 | 14 | 3888 | 1809.6 | 0.47 | 54894 | 52.70 | 24.53 | 3.43 | 961.45 | 48.07 | 19.23 | 9.61 | 1.92 |
| ENW13 | 1 | 14 | 3120 | 1809.6 | 0.58 | 24527 | 23.55 | 13.66 | 1.91 | 535.33 | 26.77 | 10.71 | 5.35 | 1.07 |
| ENE6 | 1 | 14 | 3552 | 1809.6 | 0.51 | 5313 | 5.10 | 2.60 | 0.36 | 101.86 | 5.09 | 2.04 | 1.02 | 0.20 |
| S53 | 1 | 14 | 3840 | 1809.6 | 0.47 | 41870 | 40.20 | 18.94 | 2.65 | 742.51 | 37.13 | 14.85 | 7.43 | 1.49 |
| ENW14 | 3 | 12 | 23700 | 5890.5 | 0.25 | 63062 | 378.37 | 94.04 | 11.29 | 3159.81 | 157.99 | 63.20 | 31.60 | 6.32 |
| S54 | 1 | 14.4 | 4212 | 2123.7 | 0.50 | 30803 | 32.04 | 16.15 | 2.33 | 651.26 | 32.56 | 13.03 | 6.51 | 1.30 |
| S56 | 35 | 13.4 | 184950 | 74330.1 | 0.40 | 25585 | 1261.85 | 507.13 | 67.96 | 19027.49 | 951.37 | 380.55 | 190.27 | 38.05 |
| S57 | 1 | 13.4 | 3900 | 2123.7 | 0.54 | 20184 | 20.99 | 11.43 | 1.53 | 428.88 | 21.44 | 8.58 | 4.29 | 0.86 |
| ENW15 | 8 | 13.4 | 59072 | 16989.7 | 0.29 | 24527 | 408.13 | 117.38 | 15.73 | 4404.18 | 220.21 | 88.08 | 44.04 | 8.81 |


| Wind farm | No. turbines | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% } \\ \text { birds } \\ \text { from } \\ \text { CRM } \end{gathered}$ | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W | No. of birds passing wind farm | No. passing through risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number colliding no avoidance | Number of collisions if birds pass twice daily for 140 days |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| ENW16 | 7 | 13.4 | 58968 | 14866.0 | 0.25 | 24527 | 357.11 | 90.03 | 12.06 | 3377.90 | 168.90 | 67.56 | 33.78 | 6.76 |
| S59 | 2 | 13.4 | 15600 | 4247.4 | 0.27 | 20184 | 83.97 | 22.86 | 3.06 | 857.76 | 42.89 | 17.16 | 8.58 | 1.72 |
| S63 | 12 | 13.4 | 98490 | 25484.6 | 0.26 | 16551 | 465.75 | 120.51 | 16.15 | 4521.65 | 226.08 | 90.43 | 45.22 | 9.04 |
| ENW17 | 4 | 13.4 | 31616 | 8494.9 | 0.27 | 100 | 0.83 | 0.22 | 0.03 | 8.39 | 0.42 | 0.17 | 0.08 | 0.02 |
| S64 | 1 | 13.4 | 4558 | 2206.2 | 0.48 | 10591 | 11.23 | 5.43 | 0.73 | 203.88 | 10.19 | 4.08 | 2.04 | 0.41 |
| S65 | 12 | 12.7 | 92365 | 26474.2 | 0.29 | 39498 | 801.81 | 229.82 | 29.19 | 8172.38 | 408.62 | 163.45 | 81.72 | 16.34 |
| EE6 | 1 | 13.3 | 4212 | 2290.2 | 0.54 | 6870 | 7.42 | 4.03 | 0.54 | 150.24 | 7.51 | 3.00 | 1.50 | 0.30 |
| ENW18 | 1 | 12.6 | 4158 | 2290.2 | 0.55 | 100 | 0.11 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 2.10 | 0.10 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.00 |
| S70 | 1 | 11.7 | 4368 | 2463.0 | 0.56 | 20887 | 23.39 | 13.19 | 1.54 | 432.14 | 21.61 | 8.64 | 4.32 | 0.86 |
| S72 | 24 | 10.5 | 154720 | 67858.4 | 0.44 | 36450 | 1409.89 | 618.36 | 64.93 | 18179.77 | 908.99 | 363.60 | 181.80 | 36.36 |
| S73 | 1 | 10.5 | 4560 | 2827.4 | 0.62 | 187 | 0.22 | 0.14 | 0.01 | 4.09 | 0.20 | 0.08 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| S75 | 22 | 10.5 | 117192 | 62203.5 | 0.53 | 21668 | 668.24 | 354.69 | 37.24 | 10427.92 | 521.40 | 208.56 | 104.28 | 20.86 |
| ENW20 | 3 | 10.5 | 32760 | 8482.3 | 0.26 | 24527 | 176.59 | 45.72 | 4.80 | 1344.29 | 67.21 | 26.89 | 13.44 | 2.69 |
| ESE15 | 2 | 10.5 | 21840 | 5654.9 | 0.26 | 36654 | 175.94 | 45.55 | 4.78 | 1339.31 | 66.97 | 26.79 | 13.39 | 2.68 |
| ENW21 | 8 | 10.5 | 77760 | 22619.5 | 0.29 | 24527 | 470.92 | 136.98 | 14.38 | 4027.35 | 201.37 | 80.55 | 40.27 | 8.05 |
| ENW22 | 5 | 10.2 | 45880 | 15095.4 | 0.33 | 100 | 1.24 | 0.41 | 0.04 | 11.65 | 0.58 | 0.23 | 0.12 | 0.02 |
| S79 | 15 | 10.2 | 122892 | 45286.1 | 0.37 | 126 | 4.07 | 1.50 | 0.15 | 42.89 | 2.14 | 0.86 | 0.43 | 0.09 |
| S80 | 7 | 10.2 | 65968 | 21133.5 | 0.32 | 126 | 2.19 | 0.70 | 0.07 | 20.01 | 1.00 | 0.40 | 0.20 | 0.04 |
| S81 | 22 | 10.2 | 120708 | 66419.6 | 0.55 | 6541 | 250.65 | 137.92 | 14.07 | 3939.02 | 196.95 | 78.78 | 39.39 | 7.88 |
| ESE24 | 1 | 10.5 | 6600 | 3421.2 | 0.52 | 18368 | 24.25 | 12.57 | 1.32 | 369.50 | 18.48 | 7.39 | 3.70 | 0.74 |
| S87 | 17 | 10.3 | 203300 | 58160.3 | 0.29 | 5305 | 201.59 | 57.67 | 5.94 | 1663.24 | 83.16 | 33.26 | 16.63 | 3.33 |
| ESE26 | 1 | 9.8 | 6600 | 3421.2 | 0.52 | 36654 | 48.38 | 25.08 | 2.46 | 688.20 | 34.41 | 13.76 | 6.88 | 1.38 |


| Wind farm | No. turbines | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \\ & \text { birds } \\ & \text { from } \\ & \text { CRM } \end{aligned}$ | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W | No. of birds passing wind farm | No. passing through risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number colliding no avoidance | Number of collisions if birds pass twice daily for 140 days |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| ENW23 | 1 | 10.7 | 7000 | 3848.5 | 0.55 | 100 | 0.14 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 2.31 | 0.12 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.00 |
| S89 | 2 | 10.7 | 33600 | 7696.9 | 0.23 | 3740 | 20.94 | 4.80 | 0.51 | 143.74 | 7.19 | 2.87 | 1.44 | 0.29 |
| S92 | 16 | 10.7 | 174476 | 61575.2 | 0.35 | 2006 | 66.04 | 23.31 | 2.49 | 698.24 | 34.91 | 13.96 | 6.98 | 1.40 |
| S93 | 1 | 10.7 | 7000 | 3848.5 | 0.55 | 187 | 0.26 | 0.14 | 0.02 | 4.31 | 0.22 | 0.09 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| S94 | 1 | 10.7 | 7000 | 3848.5 | 0.55 | 5932 | 8.30 | 4.57 | 0.49 | 136.79 | 6.84 | 2.74 | 1.37 | 0.27 |
| S96 | 4 | 10.7 | 56000 | 15393.8 | 0.27 | 14252 | 159.62 | 43.88 | 4.69 | 1314.60 | 65.73 | 26.29 | 13.15 | 2.63 |
| S100 | 2 | 10.7 | 14000 | 7696.9 | 0.55 | 5305 | 14.85 | 8.17 | 0.87 | 244.67 | 12.23 | 4.89 | 2.45 | 0.49 |
| S102 | 1 | 10.7 | 6580 | 3848.5 | 0.58 | 14252 | 19.95 | 11.67 | 1.25 | 349.63 | 17.48 | 6.99 | 3.50 | 0.70 |
| S103 | 1 | 10.7 | 13160 | 3848.5 | 0.29 | 14252 | 39.91 | 11.67 | 1.25 | 349.63 | 17.48 | 6.99 | 3.50 | 0.70 |
| S104 | 2 | 10.7 | 26320 | 7696.9 | 0.29 | 14252 | 79.81 | 23.34 | 2.50 | 699.26 | 34.96 | 13.99 | 6.99 | 1.40 |
| S105 | 3 | 10.7 | 42000 | 11545.4 | 0.27 | 14252 | 119.72 | 32.91 | 3.52 | 985.95 | 49.30 | 19.72 | 9.86 | 1.97 |
| ENW24 | 8 | 10.4 | 100800 | 30787.6 | 0.31 | 100 | 2.24 | 0.68 | 0.07 | 19.92 | 1.00 | 0.40 | 0.20 | 0.04 |
| S108 | 18 | 9.7 | 190855 | 69272.1 | 0.36 | 54904 | 2206.04 | 800.70 | 77.67 | 21746.96 | 1087.35 | 434.94 | 217.47 | 43.49 |
| S166 | 4 | 10.6 | 275000 | 16286.0 | 0.06 | 41870 | 2302.85 | 136.38 | 14.46 | 4047.73 | 202.39 | 80.95 | 40.48 | 8.10 |
| S110 | 36 | 10.2 | 322600 | 180955.7 | 0.56 | 21364 | 1378.41 | 773.19 | 78.87 | 22082.24 | 1104.11 | 441.64 | 220.82 | 44.16 |
| S113 | 11 | 10.2 | 132400 | 55292.0 | 0.42 | 126 | 3.34 | 1.39 | 0.14 | 39.79 | 1.99 | 0.80 | 0.40 | 0.08 |
| S114 | 7 | 10.2 | 119840 | 35185.8 | 0.29 | 31719 | 710.51 | 208.61 | 21.28 | 5957.88 | 297.89 | 119.16 | 59.58 | 11.92 |
| EE13 | 5 | 10.2 | 80000 | 25132.7 | 0.31 | 6870 | 109.92 | 34.53 | 3.52 | 986.24 | 49.31 | 19.72 | 9.86 | 1.97 |
| S115 | 3 | 10.2 | 48000 | 15079.6 | 0.31 | 41870 | 401.95 | 126.28 | 12.88 | 3606.47 | 180.32 | 72.13 | 36.06 | 7.21 |


| Wind farm | No. turbines | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% } \\ \text { birds } \\ \text { from } \\ \text { CRM } \end{gathered}$ | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors <br> (A) | A/W | No. ofbirdspassingwind farm | No. passing through risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number colliding no avoidance | Number of collisions if birds pass twice daily for 140 days |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| ENW26 | 6 | 10.2 | 96000 | 30159.3 | 0.31 | 24527 | 470.92 | 147.94 | 15.09 | 4225.26 | 211.26 | 84.51 | 42.25 | 8.45 |
| S116 | 60 | 10.2 | 739742 | 301592.9 | 0.41 | 126 | 15.80 | 6.44 | 0.66 | 183.95 | 9.20 | 3.68 | 1.84 | 0.37 |
| ESE27 | 3 | 10.2 | 48000 | 15079.6 | 0.31 | 36654 | 351.88 | 110.55 | 11.28 | 3157.19 | 157.86 | 63.14 | 31.57 | 6.31 |
| S117 | 2 | 10.1 | 30720 | 10053.1 | 0.33 | 187 | 1.20 | 0.39 | 0.04 | 11.08 | 0.55 | 0.22 | 0.11 | 0.02 |
| S118 | 5 | 9.7 | 233100 | 25132.7 | 0.11 | 27428 | 1278.69 | 137.87 | 13.37 | 3744.50 | 187.23 | 74.89 | 37.44 | 7.49 |
| S119 | 20 | 10.1 | 320000 | 100531.0 | 0.31 | 27428 | 1755.39 | 551.47 | 55.70 | 15595.65 | 779.78 | 311.91 | 155.96 | 31.19 |
| S121 | 2 | 9.7 | 32000 | 10053.1 | 0.31 | 187 | 1.20 | 0.38 | 0.04 | 10.21 | 0.51 | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.02 |
| S123 | 8 | 9.7 | 160000 | 40212.4 | 0.25 | 20887 | 534.71 | 134.39 | 13.04 | 3649.94 | 182.50 | 73.00 | 36.50 | 7.30 |
| S124 | 15 | 9.7 | 343275 | 75398.2 | 0.22 | 23289 | 1390.35 | 305.38 | 29.62 | 8294.19 | 414.71 | 165.88 | 82.94 | 16.59 |
| S126 | 7 | 9.7 | 112000 | 35185.8 | 0.31 | 38468 | 861.68 | 270.71 | 26.26 | 7352.37 | 367.62 | 147.05 | 73.52 | 14.70 |
| ESE28 | 1 | 9.8 | 10080 | 5026.5 | 0.50 | 18368 | 29.39 | 14.66 | 1.44 | 402.14 | 20.11 | 8.04 | 4.02 | 0.80 |
| S127 | 1 | 9.8 | 9280 | 5026.5 | 0.54 | 187 | 0.30 | 0.16 | 0.02 | 4.45 | 0.22 | 0.09 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| S129 | 21 | 10.5 | 197300 | 105557.5 | 0.54 | 8450 | 333.44 | 178.39 | 18.73 | 5244.73 | 262.24 | 104.89 | 52.45 | 10.49 |
| S131 | 14 | 10.5 | 449516 | 70371.7 | 0.16 | 2030 | 167.43 | 26.21 | 2.75 | 770.63 | 38.53 | 15.41 | 7.71 | 1.54 |
| S133 | 22 | 10.5 | 192600 | 110584.1 | 0.57 | 10480 | 403.69 | 231.78 | 24.34 | 6814.46 | 340.72 | 136.29 | 68.14 | 13.63 |
| ENE19 | 18 | 10.3 | 386250 | 90477.9 | 0.23 | 5651 | 349.23 | 81.81 | 8.43 | 2359.30 | 117.96 | 47.19 | 23.59 | 4.72 |
| ENW36 | 4 | 11.1 | 78720 | 21124.1 | 0.27 | 24527 | 321.79 | 86.35 | 9.59 | 2683.81 | 134.19 | 53.68 | 26.84 | 5.37 |
| ENW28 | 2 | 10.7 | 35424 | 10562.0 | 0.30 | 24527 | 160.90 | 47.97 | 5.13 | 1437.28 | 71.86 | 28.75 | 14.37 | 2.87 |
| ENW29 | 6 | 10.7 | 98400 | 31686.1 | 0.32 | 100 | 1.97 | 0.63 | 0.07 | 18.99 | 0.95 | 0.38 | 0.19 | 0.04 |
| ESE17 | 13 | 10.7 | 194900 | 68653.2 | 0.35 | 36654 | 1428.77 | 503.28 | 53.85 | 15078.36 | 753.92 | 301.57 | 150.78 | 30.16 |
| S136 | 13 | 10.7 | 155500 | 68653.2 | 0.44 | 40453 | 1258.09 | 555.45 | 59.43 | 16641.16 | 832.06 | 332.82 | 166.41 | 33.28 |
| S137 | 15 | 10.7 | 173375 | 79215.3 | 0.46 | 24627 | 683.15 | 312.13 | 33.40 | 9351.52 | 467.58 | 187.03 | 93.52 | 18.70 |
| S138 | 20 | 10.7 | 160000 | 105620.3 | 0.66 | 4510 | 144.32 | 95.27 | 10.19 | 2854.28 | 142.71 | 57.09 | 28.54 | 5.71 |


| Wind farm | No. turbines | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% } \\ \text { birds } \\ \text { from } \\ \text { CRM } \end{gathered}$ | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors (A) | A/W | No. ofbirdspassingwind farm | No. passing through risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number colliding no avoidance | Number of collisions if birds pass twice daily for 140 days |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| ESE18 | 6 | 10.7 | 98400 | 31686.1 | 0.32 | 36654 | 721.35 | 232.28 | 24.85 | 6959.24 | 347.96 | 139.18 | 69.59 | 13.92 |
| S139 | 2 | 10.7 | 32800 | 10562.0 | 0.32 | 20887 | 137.02 | 44.12 | 4.72 | 1321.89 | 66.09 | 26.44 | 13.22 | 2.64 |
| S140 | 19 | 10.7 | 170610 | 100339.3 | 0.59 | 6348 | 196.92 | 115.81 | 12.39 | 3469.66 | 173.48 | 69.39 | 34.70 | 6.94 |
| EE18 | 12 | 10.7 | 140000 | 63372.2 | 0.45 | 2753 | 77.08 | 34.89 | 3.73 | 1045.39 | 52.27 | 20.91 | 10.45 | 2.09 |
| EE20 | 6 | 10.7 | 100368 | 31686.1 | 0.32 | 6870 | 135.20 | 42.68 | 4.57 | 1278.78 | 63.94 | 25.58 | 12.79 | 2.56 |
| S144 | 16 | 10.5 | 317504 | 84496.3 | 0.27 | 24627 | 1292.43 | 343.95 | 36.11 | 10112.09 | 505.60 | 202.24 | 101.12 | 20.22 |
| S146 | 1 | 10.5 | 8200 | 5281.0 | 0.64 | 35338 | 57.95 | 37.32 | 3.92 | 1097.33 | 54.87 | 21.95 | 10.97 | 2.19 |
| ENE26 | 13 | 9.6 | 157300 | 77280.8 | 0.49 | 2151 | 55.93 | 27.48 | 2.64 | 738.56 | 36.93 | 14.77 | 7.39 | 1.48 |
| S147 | 28 | 9.6 | 310310 | 166451.0 | 0.54 | 126 | 7.11 | 3.81 | 0.37 | 102.50 | 5.12 | 2.05 | 1.02 | 0.21 |
| ENE27 | 6 | 10.3 | 118800 | 38170.4 | 0.32 | 1783 | 38.51 | 12.37 | 1.27 | 356.87 | 17.84 | 7.14 | 3.57 | 0.71 |
| ENW32 | 4 | 10.3 | 90000 | 25446.9 | 0.28 | 100 | 1.44 | 0.41 | 0.04 | 11.74 | 0.59 | 0.23 | 0.12 | 0.02 |
| S149 | 5 | 10.3 | 99000 | 31808.6 | 0.32 | 40819 | 734.74 | 236.07 | 24.32 | 6808.32 | 340.42 | 136.17 | 68.08 | 13.62 |
| S152 | 16 | 10 | 187250 | 101787.6 | 0.54 | 8761 | 306.64 | 166.68 | 16.67 | 4667.16 | 233.36 | 93.34 | 46.67 | 9.33 |
| S153 | 51 | 9.7 | 490000 | 324448.0 | 0.66 | 26647 | 2089.13 | 1383.29 | 134.18 | 37570.17 | 1878.51 | 751.40 | 375.70 | 75.14 |
| S118 | 9 | 9.7 | 178200 | 57255.5 | 0.32 | 27428 | 888.67 | 285.53 | 27.70 | 7754.94 | 387.75 | 155.10 | 77.55 | 15.51 |
| S155 | 18 | 9.7 | 260750 | 114511.1 | 0.44 | 10480 | 437.23 | 192.01 | 18.63 | 5215.05 | 260.75 | 104.30 | 52.15 | 10.43 |
| S156 | 12 | 9.7 | 582000 | 76340.7 | 0.13 | 4698 | 437.48 | 57.38 | 5.57 | 1558.54 | 77.93 | 31.17 | 15.59 | 3.12 |
| ENW33 | 2 | 8.6 | 45000 | 12723.5 | 0.28 | 200 | 1.44 | 0.41 | 0.04 | 9.80 | 0.49 | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.02 |
| ESE20 | 7 | 8.6 | 160020 | 44532.1 | 0.28 | 36654 | 923.68 | 257.05 | 22.11 | 6189.81 | 309.49 | 123.80 | 61.90 | 12.38 |
| S157 | 16 | 8.6 | 203875 | 101787.6 | 0.50 | 21668 | 706.81 | 352.89 | 30.35 | 8497.48 | 424.87 | 169.95 | 84.97 | 16.99 |
| S158 | 48 | 8.6 | 413625 | 305362.8 | 0.74 | 30913 | 2045.82 | 1510.35 | 129.89 | 36369.20 | 1818.46 | 727.38 | 363.69 | 72.74 |
| ENE30 | 2 | 9.4 | 46000 | 13295.2 | 0.29 | 368 | 2.71 | 0.78 | 0.07 | 20.60 | 1.03 | 0.41 | 0.21 | 0.04 |
| S159 | 4 | 9.4 | 82432 | 26590.4 | 0.32 | 126 | 1.85 | 0.60 | 0.06 | 15.75 | 0.79 | 0.31 | 0.16 | 0.03 |


| Wind farm | No. turbines | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% } \\ \text { birds } \\ \text { from } \\ \text { CRM } \end{gathered}$ | Width x height of wind farm (W) | Area presented by rotors (A) | A/W | No. ofbirdspassingwind farm | No. passing through risk window | No. passing through rotors | Number colliding no avoidance | Number of collisions if birds pass twice daily for 140 days |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0\% | 95\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99.8\% |
| ESE21 | 8 | 9.4 | 184000 | 53180.9 | 0.29 | 6870 | 202.25 | 58.46 | 5.49 | 1538.57 | 76.93 | 30.77 | 15.39 | 3.08 |
| EE26 | 1 | 9.4 | 11500 | 6647.6 | 0.58 | 6870 | 12.64 | 7.31 | 0.69 | 192.32 | 9.62 | 3.85 | 1.92 | 0.38 |
| ENW34 | 1 | 9.4 | 11592 | 6647.6 | 0.57 | 200 | 0.37 | 0.21 | 0.02 | 5.55 | 0.28 | 0.11 | 0.06 | 0.01 |
| ESE30 | 2 | 9.4 | 46000 | 13295.2 | 0.29 | 18368 | 135.19 | 39.07 | 3.67 | 1028.40 | 51.42 | 20.57 | 10.28 | 2.06 |
| EE30 | 10 | 9.4 | 150000 | 66476.1 | 0.44 | 6870 | 164.88 | 73.07 | 6.87 | 1923.22 | 96.16 | 38.46 | 19.23 | 3.85 |
| ENE33 | 10 | 9.4 | 238125 | 66476.1 | 0.28 | 5651 | 215.30 | 60.11 | 5.65 | 1581.96 | 79.10 | 31.64 | 15.82 | 3.16 |
| ENW35 | 3 | 9.4 | 63480 | 19942.8 | 0.31 | 24527 | 270.78 | 85.07 | 8.00 | 2238.98 | 111.95 | 44.78 | 22.39 | 4.48 |
| S160 | 6 | 9.4 | 138000 | 39885.7 | 0.29 | 32445 | 716.39 | 207.05 | 19.46 | 5449.67 | 272.48 | 108.99 | 54.50 | 10.90 |
| S163 | 3 | 9.6 | 58590 | 20378.7 | 0.35 | 4698 | 52.43 | 18.24 | 1.75 | 490.19 | 24.51 | 9.80 | 4.90 | 0.98 |
| ENE34 | 1 | 9.3 | 12480 | 7238.2 | 0.58 | 5651 | 10.85 | 6.29 | 0.59 | 163.86 | 8.19 | 3.28 | 1.64 | 0.33 |
| S164 | 9 | 12.1 | 225000 | 70685.8 | 0.31 | 35338 | 1272.17 | 399.66 | 48.36 | 13540.59 | 677.03 | 270.81 | 135.41 | 27.08 |
| S165 | 68 | 9.1 | 1275092 | 544805.6 | 0.43 | 2030 | 417.49 | 178.38 | 16.23 | 4545.12 | 227.26 | 90.90 | 45.45 | 9.09 |
| ENE35 | 1 | 8 | 13520 | 8494.9 | 0.63 | 2151 | 4.47 | 2.81 | 0.22 | 62.97 | 3.15 | 1.26 | 0.63 | 0.13 |

CRM Table 6 - Constructed offshore wind farm collision risk estimates compiled by Natural England and RSPB, with notes

| Wind farm | Copy of NE + RSPB WF PFG table |  |  |  | Wind farm PFG cases updated Jun 2012 |  |  | Summary of PFG collision 25-06-12 |  |  |  | NE notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. } \\ \text { turbines } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{9 5 \%} \\ \text { AR } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $98 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{9 9 \%} \\ \text { AR } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. } \\ \text { turbines } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{9 5 \%} \\ \text { AR } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{9 8 \%} \\ \text { AR } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 99\% } \\ \text { AR } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{9 5 \%} \\ \text { AR } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{9 8 \%} \\ \text { AR } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 99 \% \\ \text { AR } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Ormonde | 30 | 75 | 30 | 15 | 30 | 75 | 30 | 15 | 75 | 30 | 15 | Ormonde AA (DTI, 2007) presents figs for a worst case scenario (WCS) and likely scenario (LS): $95 \% \mathrm{AR}-\mathrm{WCS}=180, \mathrm{LS}=70$; $99 \% \mathrm{AR}$ - WCS $=40, \mathrm{LCS}=5$. These numbers may have come from Percival (2006). NE did some remodelling of figures, but AA only presents these with respect to cumulative (Ormonde, Barrow, Walney, West of Duddon, Shell Flats). Fig of $15 @ 99 \%$ AR matches that presented in Humber Gateway AA (DECC, 2009). |
| Walney 1 | 102 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 102 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 2 | In Walney AA (DBERR, 2007), figs for PFG CRM presented for base case ( 45 x 3.6 MW \& 48x6MW turbines - RPS, 2006) <br> $95 \% \mathrm{AR}=1.03$ collisions/yr for Lancs only population or 3.76/yr for Lancs + Norfolk pop; 99\%AR=0.21/yr Lancs \& 0.75/yr <br> Lancs+Norfolk. For worst case (think 53x3MW \& 97x4.5MW turbine - RPS 2006): $95 \% \mathrm{AR}=1.762 / \mathrm{yr}$ Lancs \& 5.91/yr Lancs+Norfolk; 99\%AR=0.32/yr Lancs \& 1.18/yr for Lancs + Norfolk. Fig of $2 @ 99 \%$ AR matches that presented in Humber Gateway AA (DECC, 2009). Some construction radar monitoring: 'From the radar test study it can be seen that the majority of the geese pass the survey area no more than 6 km from Walney Island, and no flocks had a direction towards Walney Offshore Wind farm. Even though the radar study was not set up to cover the migration fully, this seems to indicate that PFG migrations do not pass through Walney OWF. This result is supported by the boat survey which only found one flock of (unidentified) geese. This flock is flying below rotor sweep height...' - from Walney Offshore Wind farms (2012). |
| Walney Ext. | 107-214 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Figures presented in Annex B.7.C of PINS submission are: 12.82 @95\%AR, $5.13 @ 98 \%$ AR \& $2.56 @ 99 \%$ AR based on worst case of 207x3.6MW turbines. In this they did a cumulative assessment based on a new migration model for Irish Sea OWFs only, and not a comprehensive CIA at the UK level (which we eventually accepted due to negligible contribution predicted from WE OWF). In our supplementary expert report NE calculated a figure of 20.51 PFG collisions per year for Walney Ext. based on $99 \%$ AR, $40 \%$ of west coast flyway population interacting with the OWF \& 60\% @PCH |


| Wind farm | $\begin{gathered} \text { Copy of NE + RSPB WF PFG table } \\ \text { v2 } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Wind farm PFG cases } \\ & \text { updated Jun } 2012 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  | Summary of PFG collision 25-06-12 |  |  |  | NE notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Barrow | 30 | 75 | 30 | 15 | 30 | 75 | 30 | 15 | 75 | 30 | 15 | No PFG recorded during pre-consent surveys (RSK, 2002). However, location suggests PFG may migrate through site \& post construction surveys confirmed this (BOW, 2007) - surveys undertaken by Walney Bird Observatory over 21 days in Sep \& Oct 2007 recorded a total of 4,732 PFG. $33 \%$ flying @PCH, of which $12 \%$ ( 576 birds) were recorded within approx line of the constructed WF. Results indicated that birds flying in direction of the OWF adjusted flight height to pass above OWF. Nine PFG entered OWF at rotor height \& all flew between the turbines without any observed collisions (BOW 2007). NE raised concerns over this survey due to range of radar. Fig of $2 @ 99 \%$ AR matches that presented in Humber Gateway AA (DECC, 2009), although this notes: 'Based on the size of the constructed wind farm which is similar to Ormonde, previous collision risk assessments have indicated that similar numbers of geese could be predicted to be at risk and therefore for the purposes of this collision risk assessment, fifteen pink-footed geese are predicted to collide with the turbines (Percival, 2006) |
| Lincs | 69 | $\begin{gathered} 262 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | 105 | 52.5 | 75 |  |  |  | 262.5 | 105 | 52.5 | AA for Lincs OWF (DBERR, 2008) presents: 171-262 @95\%AR, 68-105 @ $98 \%$ AR \& 34-52 @ $99 \%$ AR based on assumptions about annual passage rates. Numbers presented in the RSPB+NE file reflect the highest (worst case) numbers (and match those presented in the HGW OWF AA, DECC 2009). The OWF12 AA (DBERR, 2008) states: 'The collision rate has been calculated in two ways: firstly on the basis of the annual passage rate which was derived from the density of birds at the wind farm site obtained from boat survey data ('standard approach'). Due to the low counts in the wind farm site during surveys an alternative method has been used by the applicant that modelled the proportion of 152,514 individuals wintering in Norfolk that could potentially fly through the site assuming a 'half normal distribution' from the coast and a decreasing number further offshore. Three different shaped 'half normal' distributions were used. This method is likely to result in an overestimation of annual passage and therefore of collision mortality.' Not clear which scenario the highest (worst case) CRM figures relate to. Wind farm PFG cases updated spreadsheet from RSPB notes that post construction monitoring results are needed to update these figures. |


| Wind farm | $\underset{\mathrm{v} 2}{\text { Copy of NE + RSPB WF PFG table }}$ |  |  |  | Wind farm PFG cases updated Jun 2012 |  |  | Summary of PFG collision 25-06-12 |  |  |  | NE notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lynn \& Inner Dowsing | 30 | 165 | 66 | 33 | 54 | As Lincs | As Lincs | As Lincs | 165 | 66 | 33 | Numbers presented in RSPB+NE file are same as those presented in Humber Gateway AA (DECC, 2009). Pre \& post construction monitoring 2007 (pre) 2008-10 (post) radar survey results presented in Plonczkier \& Simms (2012a) - Wind farm. PFG cases updated spreadsheet from RSPB notes that post construction monitoring results are needed to update these figures. |

